

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

EWART'S
INDEX OF THE STATUTES;

BEING AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ALL THE
PUBLIC STATUTES PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURES OF THE LATE PRO-
VINCE OF CANADA, THE DOMINION OF CANADA, AND THE PROVINCE
OF ONTARIO, SUBSEQUENT TO THE CONSOLIDATION, AND
DOWN TO, AND INCLUSIVE OF, THE YEAR 1871.

BY

JOHN S. EWART,
OF OSGOODE HALL, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

TORONTO:
ROWSELL & HUTCHISON.
1872.

346-1
EWA

Wm. W. Ewart 7th Feb 1878.

MacLennan, Downey, & Ewart,

SOLICITORS, &c.,

TORONTO.

JAMES MACLENNAN. JOHN DOWNEY. JOHN S. EWART.

OFFICES:

Royal Insurance Buildings, corner of Yonge and Wellington Streets.

LEGAL NOTICES

Inserted in the OFFICIAL GAZETTES of Ontario, the Dominion, and Great Britain, and copies supplied by

JAMES BANKS,

ADVERTISING AGENT,

74, KING STREET EAST, TORONTO.

J. RORDANS,

Law Stationer and Bookseller,

88, KING STREET EAST, TORONTO.

Begs respectfully to call the attention of the Legal Profession to his large and increasing Stock of

New and Second-hand Law Books.

LAW LIBRARIES purchased or sold on Commission. LAW SOCIETY AND UNIVERSITY LEGAL TEXT BOOKS purchased and for sale at a reasonable discount.

DEEDS Engrossed, ADDRESSES prepared, &c. VELLUM, PARCHMENT, BRIEF, and other PAPER for sale.

A LARGE STOCK OF ILLUMINATED VELLUM.

THE CANADIAN CONVEYANCER, AND HAND BOOK OF LEGAL FORMS; being a Selection of Concise Precedents in Conveyancing, carefully revised, and adapted to the new Law. With introduction and Notes, 2nd edition; price, full bound, \$2.

THE ONTARIO LAW LIST, AND SOLICITOR'S AGENCY BOOK; compiled upon the plan of the English Law List, and designed to exhibit the present state of the Legal Profession in Ontario, and matters connected therewith, 6th edition; price \$1.

EWART'S
INDEX OF THE STATUTES;

BEING AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ALL THE
PUBLIC STATUTES PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURES OF THE LATE PRO-
VINCE OF CANADA, THE DOMINION OF CANADA, AND THE PROVINCE
OF ONTARIO, SUBSEQUENT TO THE CONSOLIDATION, AND
DOWN TO, AND INCLUSIVE OF, THE YEAR 1871.

□1860-1871□

BY

JOHN S. EWART,

OF OSGOODE HALL, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

TORONTO :
ROWSSELL & HUTCHISON.
1872.

ALPHABETICAL

INDEX OF THE STATUTES.

~~~~~

N.B.—The figures (1) and (2) affixed to the year in which the Statute is to be found, shew whether the Act is in the first or second session of the year; and the letters (o) and (c) whether in the Ontario or Canada Statutes.

| A.                                                                                               | YEAR.             | PAGE.          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Abduction of women, punishment. <i>See</i> Person, offences against the, .....                   | 1869 c            | 181-183        |
| Abettors of indictable offences. <i>See</i> Accessories .....                                    |                   |                |
| Abinger, township, attached to county of Addington ...                                           | 1860              | 89             |
| Abortion, attempt to procure, punishment for, &c. <i>See</i> Person, offences against the .....  | 1869 c            | 184            |
| Absconding Debtors, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 25, s. 3, repealed                                       | 1860              | 91             |
| Absentee defendants, being joint debtors, actions against them.....                              | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 114            |
| “ Proceedings against, in Chancery ...                                                           | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 33             |
| “ (L. C.) calling in of, in Suits .....                                                          | 1864              | 235            |
| Académie de Sainte Scholastique, incorporated .....                                              | 1862              | 250            |
| “ Industrielle de St. Laurent, charter amended                                                   | 1862              | 245            |
| Academy of Music of Montreal, incorporated .....                                                 | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 131            |
| “ of St. Romuald de Farnham, incorporated.....                                                   | 1860              | 633            |
| Accessories to, and abettors of, indictable offences .....                                       | 1864              | 170-2          |
| Con. Stat. Can. c. 97 and s. 43 of c. 99, repealed .....                                         |                   | 170            |
| “ and abettors of indictable offences, Act respecting .....                                      | 1868 c            | 288            |
| Before the fact, after the fact .....                                                            |                   | 288            |
| Accessories generally .....                                                                      |                   | 289            |
| Abettors in, misdemeanours .....                                                                 |                   | 290            |
| “ Act of 1868 (c), amended as to offences not wholly committed in Canada .....                   | 1869 c            | 138            |
| “ Acts of 1868 (c) and 1869 (c) amended and explained.....                                       | 1869 c            | 408-9          |
| “ Act of 1864 repealed .....                                                                     | 1869 c            | 411            |
| “ offences punishable by summary conviction, how liable. <i>See</i> Acts under Criminal Law..... | 1869 c            | 220-243<br>334 |
| Accident Assurance Company incorporated .....                                                    | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 283            |

|                                                                                                                                                | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Accounts, County, auditing of. <i>See</i> Audit .....                                                                                          |                   |       |
| "    Public. <i>See</i> Public Accounts .....                                                                                                  |                   |       |
| Accusing or threatening to accuse with intent to extort<br>moneys, &c., punishment for. <i>See</i> Larceny and<br>other similar offences ..... | 1869 c            | 202-3 |
| Acknowledgment signed by agent, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 44,<br>explained .....                                                                     | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 114   |
| Act respecting the Statutes, "The Interpretation Act." }                                                                                       | 1867-8 o          | 49    |
|                                                                                                                                                | 1867 c            | 57    |
| Acts all deemed remedial .....                                                                                                                 | 1867-8 o          | 56    |
| "    "    to be deemed Public Acts .....                                                                                                       | 1867 c            | 64    |
| "    done before repeal .....                                                                                                                  | 1867-8 o          | 55    |
| "    to be done by more than two .....                                                                                                         | 1867 c            | 64    |
| Amendment of Acts in same session ...                                                                                                          | 1867-8 o          | 50    |
| Appointments to be during pleasure ...                                                                                                         | 1867 c            | 58    |
| Construction of Acts .....                                                                                                                     | 1867-8 o          | 54    |
| "    other rules of, applicable ...                                                                                                            | 1867 c            | 62    |
| Contravention of Acts, a misdemeanor<br>when .....                                                                                             | 1867-8 o          | 50    |
| "    "    punishment for ...                                                                                                                   | 1867 c            | 58    |
| Crown, Acts not to affect unless specially<br>declared so to do .....                                                                          | 1867-8 o          | 52    |
| Date of assent .....                                                                                                                           | 1867 c            | 61    |
| Distribution of the printed Statutes ...                                                                                                       | 1867-8 o          | 52    |
| Classification of Statutes .....                                                                                                               | 1867 c            | 61    |
| Clerk to furnish certified copy of Acts }                                                                                                      | 1867-8 o          | 61    |
| Printing and binding of Statutes.....                                                                                                          | 1867 c            | 61    |
| Queen's printer to distribute Acts .....                                                                                                       | 1867-8 o          | 56    |
| "    "    to report .....                                                                                                                      | 1867 c            | 64    |
| Who shall receive Acts .....                                                                                                                   | 1867-8 o          | 57    |
| Forms,            "    from .....                                                                                                              | 1867 c            | 65    |
|                                                                                                                                                | 1867-8 o          | 54    |
|                                                                                                                                                | 1867 c            | 62    |







|                                                                                                                                    | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Agricultural Mutual Assurance Association of Canada.<br><i>See</i> County of Middlesex Mutual, &c. ...                             |                   |       |
| “ Societies (L. C.), time of annual meeting ...                                                                                    | 1864              | 271   |
| “ Society of the County of Arthabasca, certain proceedings legalized .....                                                         | 1861              | 181   |
| “ Society of the United Counties of Chicoutimi and Saguenay, one constituted for both..                                            | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 188   |
| Agriculture (L. C.), abuses prejudicial to, Con. Stat. L. C. c. 26, amended.....                                                   | 1866              | 130   |
| “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 32, amended.....                                                                                            | 1866              | 72    |
| “ Bureau of, Act to extend the provisions of Con. Stat. Can. c. 32 .....                                                           | 1862              | 25    |
| Immigration and colonization matters to belong to it .....                                                                         |                   | 25    |
| “ “ Act to amend Con. Stat. Can. c. 32, as to members, and election of                                                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 47-8  |
| Agriculture, Horticulture, Arts and Manufactures, “The Agricultural and Arts Act” .....                                            | 1867-8 o          | 156   |
| Bureau of agriculture and arts.....                                                                                                |                   | 156   |
| Agricultural and Arts Association, formation of.....                                                                               |                   | 157   |
| Experimental farm.....                                                                                                             |                   | 160   |
| Veterinary college .....                                                                                                           |                   | 161   |
| Mechanics’ Institutes, formation of .....                                                                                          |                   | 162   |
| Horticultural societies “ .....                                                                                                    |                   | 163   |
| Fruit-growers’ Association “ .....                                                                                                 |                   | 164   |
| Agricultural societies “ .....                                                                                                     |                   | 164   |
| Township “ “ .....                                                                                                                 |                   | 167   |
| Municipal aid to certain societies.....                                                                                            |                   | 172   |
| “ Act of 1867-8 (o) amended .....                                                                                                  | 1868-9 o          | 114   |
| Sec. 50 repealed .....                                                                                                             |                   | 114   |
| “ Act of 1867-8 (o), further amended .....                                                                                         | 1868-9 o          | 257   |
| Secs. 21, 25, 33, (sub-s. 1), 39, (sub-s. 1 & 2), 42, 45, (sub-s. 2), 48, (sub-s. 3 & 4), 51 and 54 amended.....                   |                   | 257-9 |
| Con. Stat. Can. c. 32 and Acts of 1862 and 1865 <sup>2</sup> repealed .....                                                        |                   | 259   |
| Funds of the Association to be deposited                                                                                           |                   | 257   |
| Prize-list to be mailed by 1st November...                                                                                         |                   | 257   |
| Prizes to be applied for by 30th November                                                                                          |                   | 257   |
| Payment of all liabilities by 31st December                                                                                        |                   | 257   |
| Dissolution and division of assets of united societies .....                                                                       |                   | 258   |
| Disputes under Act, how decided .....                                                                                              |                   | 259   |
| Proceedings for 1869 legalized .....                                                                                               |                   | 259   |
| “ Act of 1867-8 (o), further amended.....                                                                                          | 1870-1 o          | 70    |
| Secs. 10, 21, 32, (sub-s. 1) 33, 37, 42, (sub-s. 1), 45, (sub-s. 1), 46, 47, (sub-s. 1), 48, 48, (sub-s. 3), 51 and 55 amended ... |                   | 70-75 |

|                                                                                                                                      | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| <i>Agriculture, Horticulture, Arts, &amp;c.—Continued.</i>                                                                           |                   |          |
| Secs. 16, 19, (sub-s. 5), 25 & 45, (sub-s. 2),<br>repealed and new sections substituted...                                           |                   | 70-75    |
| Entomological society to be represented in<br>council.....                                                                           |                   | 70       |
| Members of council retiring.....                                                                                                     |                   | 70       |
| Veterinary colleges, &c.....                                                                                                         |                   | 71       |
| Council to report on exhibitions.....                                                                                                |                   | 71       |
| Mechanics' Institutes, aid to.....                                                                                                   |                   | 71       |
| Entomological society, powers and duties.                                                                                            |                   | 72       |
| Township exhibitions.....                                                                                                            |                   | 73       |
| Qualification of officers.....                                                                                                       |                   | 74       |
| Delegates, certificates of appointment.....                                                                                          |                   | 74       |
| Lands, power to dispose of.....                                                                                                      |                   | 75       |
| “ certain sales of, confirmed.....                                                                                                   |                   | 75       |
| Schedule D. repealed, and new schedule<br>substituted. New Schedule F.....                                                           |                   | 75-6     |
| “ Department of, constituted.....                                                                                                    | 1868 c            | 147-8    |
| Act of 1862 repealed.....                                                                                                            |                   | 148      |
| Albert College, charter amended.....                                                                                                 | 1870-1 o          | 318      |
| Albion Township, Act as to road between, and township<br>of King.....                                                                | 1870-1 o          | 243      |
| Aldermen and Councillors, election and qualification of.<br><i>See Municipal Institutions.</i>                                       |                   |          |
| Aldwell Sugar Refinery, when erected exempted from<br>taxes.....                                                                     | 1869 o            | 205      |
| “ “ “ Act of 1869 (o) amended.....                                                                                                   | 1870-1 o          | 292      |
| Algoma, Elections for. <i>See</i> Elections of Members for<br>Legislative Assembly.....                                              | 1868-9 o          | 57,64,73 |
| “ Establishment of Municipal Institutions in.....                                                                                    | 1869 o            | 58-62    |
| “ Tax on lands in.....                                                                                                               | 1867-8 o          | 199-204  |
| Aliens, Governor may order their removal out of the<br>Province, &c.....                                                             | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 3-9      |
| “ “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>1</sup> continued...                                                                                          | 1868 c            | 16       |
| “ Intent of, 54 G. 3, c. 9, declared, and Acts of<br>Commissioners under said Act, and Act of<br>59 G. 3, c. 12, declared valid..... | 1861.             | 100      |
| “ To enable them to take and transmit real pro-<br>perty by descent.....                                                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 72       |
| “ and Naturalization, Act respecting.....                                                                                            | 1868 c            | 226-231  |
| Con. Stat. Can. c. 8, (except s. 9),<br>and other Acts repealed.....                                                                 |                   | 230      |
| “ “ Act of 1868 (c) amended.....                                                                                                     | 1871 c            | 94       |
| Aliens having taken certain oaths<br>before 1st Jan. 1868.....                                                                       |                   | 94       |
| Aliens residing in any Province<br>of Canada before 1st July, 1868.                                                                  |                   | 95       |
| Oaths under this Act, how filed,<br>&c., certificates thereof.....                                                                   |                   | 95       |
| Interpretation clause.....                                                                                                           |                   | 96       |

|                                                                                                                                                                | YEAR.             | PAGE.                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Alimony, costs in suit for .....                                                                                                                               | 1868-9 o          | 54                   |
| “ Registration of Decree in order to bind lands.<br>See Registrars.                                                                                            | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 31                   |
| Allan, Hugh. See Ocean Mail Service .....                                                                                                                      |                   |                      |
| Allegiance and Office, oaths of. See Aliens .....                                                                                                              | 1868 c            | 54-5                 |
| Allenby, Frederick George, admission of as a Barrister...                                                                                                      | 1868-9 o          | 271                  |
| Alliance, Mining and Smelting Company, incorporated...                                                                                                         | 1864              | 509                  |
| American Presbyterian Society of Montreal, trustees<br>incorporated... ..                                                                                      | 1864              | 646                  |
| Anatomy, Inspector of, for Toronto and Yorkville. Con.<br>Stat. Can. c. 76, amended .....                                                                      | 1864              | 181                  |
| Ancaster, St. John's Church, powers to Churchwardens<br>of, as to certain lands .....                                                                          | 1870-1 o          | 296                  |
| “ Wesleyan Methodist Church in, Act to place<br>Church and property under provisions of<br>“ Model Deed” .....                                                 | 1867-8 o          | 340                  |
| Anctil, J., and Fournier, A., admission of as Notaries ....                                                                                                    | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 519                  |
| Animals, contagious diseases affecting. See Contagious<br>Diseases.                                                                                            |                   |                      |
| “ Cruelty to. See Cruelty to Animals.                                                                                                                          |                   |                      |
| “ Damage by when straying, liability for .....                                                                                                                 | 1866              | 269                  |
| “ Malicious injuries to. See Malicious injuries...                                                                                                             | 1869 c            | 238                  |
| “ Stealing of, punishment for. See Larceny and<br>other similar offences. ....                                                                                 | 1869 c            | 192-3                |
| Annuity and Guarantee Funds Society of the Bank of<br>Montreal, incorporated .....                                                                             | 1860              | 522                  |
| “ “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                                                                                    | 1861              | 260                  |
| Anshe-Sholem of Hamilton, Jewish congregation of,<br>incorporated .....                                                                                        | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 94                   |
| Appeal, Court of, for whole Dominion, Parliament may }<br>provide for establishment of (B. N. A. Act)... }                                                     | 1867 c            | 25                   |
| “ and Error, Court of. See Court of Error and Appeal<br>and New Trial in Criminal cases, Con. Stat. U. C.<br>c. 13 & 113, and Con. Stat. L. C. c. 77, amended. | 1867-8 o          | 24                   |
| “ See Procedure.                                                                                                                                               |                   |                      |
| “ County Court Causes. See County Court.                                                                                                                       |                   |                      |
| “ in cases of Summary Conviction. See Justices<br>of the Peace.                                                                                                |                   |                      |
| Appeals, L. C., Act respecting Q. B. amended.....                                                                                                              | 1862              | 29                   |
| Appointments to be during pleasure (Interpretation )<br>Act)..... }                                                                                            | 1867-8 o          | 54                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                | 1867 c            | 62                   |
| Apprehension of Offenders, without warrant, for alleged<br>breach of the peace.....                                                                            | 1866              | 280                  |
| “ “ Mode of. See Criminal Law.                                                                                                                                 | 1869 c            | 223, 243<br>259, 263 |
| Apprentice Pilots. See Trinity House, Montreal.<br>“ “ “ Quebec.                                                                                               |                   |                      |
| Arbitrations, costs of, regulated .....                                                                                                                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 149                  |
| “ Debts and Assets of Ontario and Quebec, }<br>B. N. A. Act..... }                                                                                             | 1867-8 o          | 31                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                | 1867 c            |                      |

|                                                                                           | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Arbitrations, Public Works, Con. Stat. Can. c. 28, amended.                               | 1861              | 14-16    |
| “ “ for Defence, Act respecting...                                                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 33-8     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> amended.                                                   | 1866              | 74       |
| “ “ Act respecting .....                                                                  | 1868-9 o          | 123-6    |
| “ “ C. S. C., c. 28, and Acts of 1861<br>and 1865 <sup>2</sup> repealed.....              |                   | 126      |
| “ “ Provisions respecting .....                                                           | 1867 c            | 265, &c. |
| “ “ Inconsistent enactments re-<br>pealed .....                                           |                   | 276      |
| “ “ Act of 1867 (c) extended.....                                                         | 1870 c            | 75-6     |
| Arms, Ammunition, &c., exportation of, may be pro-<br>hibited. <i>See</i> Customs.....    | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 53       |
| “ Unlawful carrying of, punishment, &c. <i>See</i> Per-<br>son, offences against the..... | 1869 c            | 187      |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Acts under title—Public Works.                                             |                   |          |
| “ “ Training to use of, Act to prevent.....                                               | 1866              | 8-11     |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                         | 1867 c            | 285-8    |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1867 (c) amended<br>and explained.....                                     | 1869 c            | 408      |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 99, except s. 3,<br>and Act of 1866, repealed.....              | 1869 c            | 411-12   |
| Armstrong, W. and Rintoul, D., Act for the relief of.....                                 | 1861              | 388      |
| Army and Navy, offences relating to, Act respecting:                                      | 1869 c            | 253      |
| Enticing Soldiers or Sailors to desert                                                    |                   | 254      |
| Receiving necessaries of Soldiers or<br>Sailors .....                                     |                   | 255      |
| “ “ Act of 1869 (c) amended and explained...                                              | 1869 c            | 408-9    |
| “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 100, repealed .....                                               |                   | 412      |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Military—Militia—Seamen.                                                   |                   |          |
| Arn prior Village, incorporated .....                                                     | 1862              | 66       |
| Arrestment in Criminal cases, provisions as to. <i>See</i><br>Procedure.....              | 1869 c            | 270      |
| Arrest of offenders. <i>See</i> Apprehension.....                                         |                   |          |
| Arrest for debt. <i>See</i> imprisonment for debt.....                                    |                   |          |
| Arson, malicious injuries by, punishment for. <i>See</i> Mali-<br>cious Injuries .....    | 1869 c            | 225      |
| Art Association of Montreal, incorporated.....                                            | 1860              | 28       |
| “ “ “ may establish an Art Union                                                          | 1864              | 609      |
| “ Works of, injuries to, punishment for. <i>See</i> Malicious<br>Injuries .....           | 1869 c            | 237      |
| Arthabaska, proceedings of County Agricultural Society<br>legalized.....                  | 1861              | 181      |
| “ and Wolfe, Municipalities erected in .....                                              | 1864              | 318      |
| “ <i>See</i> Drummond and Arthabaska.                                                     |                   |          |
| Arthabaskaville, part of Victoriaville annexed to.....                                    | 1864              | 318      |
| Arthur and Luther, certain actions of townships of,<br>confirmed.....                     | 1862              | 75       |
| Artists, Canadian, Society of, incorporated.....                                          | 1870 c            | 209      |
| Arts and Manufactures, Boards of, may borrow money...                                     | 1860              | 58       |
| “ “ Municipalities may grant aid to                                                       | 1866              | 215      |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Agriculture.                                                               |                   |          |

|                                                                                                                                                             | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Ascot Mining Company, incorporated.....                                                                                                                     | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 148     |
| Ashby, Township of, attached to Addington.....                                                                                                              | 1860              | 89      |
| Ashes, Inspection of, Con Stat. Can. c. 49, amended.....                                                                                                    | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 56      |
| Assault with intent to rob, &c., punishment for. <i>See</i><br>Larceny and other similar offences.....                                                      | 1869 c            | 201     |
| Assaults, disturbing Congregations, &c., assaulting Ma-<br>gistrate, seamen, &c., assaults by unlawful com-<br>bination of persons, common assault, &c..... | 1869 c            | 178-181 |
| Costs, prisoner may be ordered to pay .....                                                                                                                 |                   | 188     |
| <i>See</i> Person, offences against the.                                                                                                                    |                   |         |
| “ Summary trial for. <i>See</i> Summary Trial.                                                                                                              |                   |         |
| Assembly, Legislative. <i>See</i> Legislative Assembly                                                                                                      |                   |         |
| Assessment of property, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 55, amended<br>10th subsection of sec. 9, amended.....                                                          | 1860              | 104     |
| “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 55, amended clauses<br>respecting non-residents applied to<br>cities .....                                                          | 1860              | 105     |
| “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 55, amended as to non-<br>resident lands.....                                                                                       | 1861              | 90      |
| “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 55, amended as to non-<br>resident lands and other matters.....                                                                     | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 78-81   |
| “ “ “The Assessment Act of Upper Canada.”...<br>Con. Stat. U. C. c. 55, and Acts of 1860,<br>1861, and 1863 <sup>2</sup> repealed.....                      | 1866              | 292-335 |
| “ “ “The Assessment Act of 1869.”.....<br>Con. Stat. U. C. c. 55, and all Acts in<br>amendment thereof repealed.....                                        | 1868-9 o          | 180-228 |
| “ “ Act of 1868-9 (o), amended.....                                                                                                                         | 1869 o            | 224     |
| “ “ Secs. 9, (sub-s. 12, 14, 17 & 22), 30, 71,<br>(sub-s. 2), 89, 103, 111, 132, 138,<br>(sub-s. 2), and 156, amended.....                                  |                   | 66-68   |
| “ “ Act of 1868-9 (o) further amended.....<br>Subsec. 25 of sec. 9 repealed, and secs.<br>84, 86 and 150, amended .....                                     | 1870-1 o          | 81      |
| Assets, Distribution by Executors, &c., (Law of Property<br>and Trust Act).....                                                                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 143     |
| Assignments of personalty to self and others .....                                                                                                          | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 141     |
| Assize Courts, where and when to be held.....                                                                                                               | 1866              | 136     |
| Association of Provincial Land Surveyors, and Institute of<br>Civil Engineers and Architects, incorporated                                                  | 1860              | 641     |
| “ St. François Xavier de Montréal, incorporated                                                                                                             | 1862              | 270     |
| “ “ “ Charter amended                                                                                                                                       | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 166     |
| Associations, Co-operative for trade, &c., authorized .....                                                                                                 | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 85-91   |
| “ (L. C.) Unlawful and oaths, Act amended....                                                                                                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 224     |
| Assurance. <i>See</i> Insurance                                                                                                                             |                   |         |
| Aston and part of Wendover, annexed to Nicolet.....                                                                                                         | 1862              | 101     |
| Asylum of the Good Shepherd, Quebec, Charter amended                                                                                                        | 1864              | 620     |
| Asylums, Hospitals, Provincial Penitentiary, Common<br>Gaols and other prisons, Inspection of...                                                            | 1861              | 23      |
| Con. Stat. Can. c. 110, amended.....                                                                                                                        |                   | 23, 5   |

|                                                                                                            | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Asylums, Hospitals, &c.— <i>Continued.</i>                                                                 |                   |         |
| “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 110, repealed, except as to Provincial Penitentiary.....                              | 1867-8 o          | 71      |
| as to Provincial Penitentiary. <i>See</i> Penitentiary.                                                    |                   |         |
| “ Common Gaols and Reformatories, Inspection of, “The Prison and Asylum Inspection Act of 1868.”.....      | 1867-8 o          | 136-141 |
| “ Duties of Inspector as to Central Prisons.....                                                           | 1870-1 o          | 53      |
| Asylum for insane, to regulate. <i>See</i> Lunatic Asylums...                                              | 1870-1 o          | 60-65   |
| Atlas Gold Mining Company, incorporated .....                                                              | 1864              | 475     |
| Attainder, not to extend to disinheriting of heir in certain cases .....                                   | 1869 c            | 275     |
| “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 116, repealed .....                                                                  | 1869 c            | 413     |
| Attorney, fraudulently selling or converting property. <i>See</i> Larceny and other similar offences.....  | 1869 c            | 211     |
| “ powers of, provisions respecting.....                                                                    | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 142     |
| Attorneys at Law, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 35, amended .....                                                    | 1860              | 98      |
| Sec. 2 (sub-s. 2) amended .....                                                                            |                   | 98      |
| Admission of graduates of certain universities .....                                                       |                   | 98      |
| “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 35 further amended... 1865 <sup>1</sup>                                              |                   | 40      |
| Secs. 2 (sub-s. 3), 3 (sub-s. 1, 2, and 4), 5, 11, 12, and 57 repealed, and new sections substituted ..... |                   | 40-2    |
| Period of service of barristers .....                                                                      |                   | 40-2    |
| Terms of admission of articled clerks .....                                                                |                   | 40-2    |
| Provision in case articles lost .....                                                                      |                   | 41      |
| Certificates may be given, although Acts not strictly complied with ...                                    |                   | 41      |
| Filing of articles, penalty .....                                                                          |                   | 41-2    |
| Practising without certificate, penalty for .....                                                          |                   | 42      |
| “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 35 further amended... 1865 <sup>2</sup>                                              |                   | 147     |
| Sub-section 5 of sec. 3 repealed .....                                                                     |                   | 147     |
| “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 35 further amended... 1866                                                           |                   | 147     |
| Secs. 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, and 56 repealed .....                                                    |                   | 147     |
| Fees payable by practising attorneys                                                                       |                   | 147     |
| Annual certificates to be taken out ...                                                                    |                   | 147     |
| Fees to be paid before certificate granted .....                                                           |                   | 148     |
| Fine for neglect to take out certificate                                                                   |                   | 148     |
| Penalty for practising without certificate .....                                                           |                   | 148     |
| Time of clerks on militia service may be allowed .....                                                     |                   | 148     |
| “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 35 further amended } 1867-8 o                                                        |                   | 143     |
| “ The Attorney’s Act, 1868 ”..... }                                                                        |                   | 143     |
| Additional examinations .....                                                                              |                   | 143     |



|                                                                             | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Bank of Brantford, charter continued.....                                   | 1869 c            | 448      |
| “ British North America, how affected by General Act of this session .....  | 1871 c            | 46       |
| “ “ not to issue notes for less than \$4 .....                              | 1870 c            | 49       |
| “ Certain sections of 33 Vic, c. 11, to apply to .....                      |                   | 49       |
| “ Canada, charter amended and name changed. See Canadian Bank of Commerce.  | 1866              | 459      |
| “ Liverpool incorporated .....                                              | 1871 c            | 128      |
| “ London incorporated ..                                                    | 1866              | 462      |
| “ Montreal, charter amended .....                                           | 1861              | 259      |
| “ “ “ continued .....                                                       | 1871 c            | 47       |
| “ “ Annuity and Guarantee Fund Society. See Annuity and Guarantee, &c.      |                   |          |
| “ New Brunswick, charter amended .....                                      | 1869 c            | 459      |
| “ Northumberland incorporated .....                                         | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 394      |
| “ “ charter amended .....                                                   | 1866              | 461      |
| “ Nova Scotia, reduction of capital.....                                    | 1871 c.           | 46       |
| “ “ charter continued.....                                                  | 1871 c            | 47       |
| “ Simcoe incorporated .....                                                 | 1866              | 476      |
| “ Toronto, charter continued .....                                          | 1869 c            | 448      |
| “ “ “ amended .....                                                         | 1869 c            | 450      |
| “ “ “ continued .....                                                       | 1871 c            | 47       |
| “ Upper Canada, agreement with town of Port Hope confirmed .....            | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 51       |
| “ “ charter amended .....                                                   | 1862              | 149      |
| “ “ “ further amended .....                                                 | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 393      |
| “ “ “ “ amended .....                                                       | 1866              | 458      |
| “ “ Act for settlement of affairs of... 1867 c                              |                   | 291      |
| “ “ Act of 1867 (c) amended .....                                           | 1870 c            | 101      |
| “ Property and power of trustees vested in Her Majesty .....                |                   | 101      |
| “ Parts of Act 1867 (c) repealed .....                                      |                   | 102      |
| “ Powers to be exercised by Governor in Council .....                       |                   | 102      |
| “ Certain obligations of deposit publication, &c., not to be observed ..... |                   | 102      |
| “ Trustees to go out on 1st August, 1870 .....                              |                   | 103      |
| “ “ Act of 1870 (c) amended .....                                           | 1871 c            | 68       |
| “ “ \$250,000 may be applied to pay off liabilities .....                   |                   | 68       |
| “ “ Registration of assignment from... 1867-8 o                             |                   | 119      |
| “ Western Canada, charter repealed .....                                    | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 228      |
| “ Yarmouth, charter continued.....                                          | 1871 c            | 47       |
| “ See Banks.                                                                |                   |          |
| Bankers, agents, &c., frauds by, punishment for, &c. ....                   | 1869 c            | 210, &c. |
| “ See Larceny and other similar offences.                                   |                   |          |



|                                                                                                                                                                               | YEAR.             | PAGE.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Bankrupts, Acts continued for certain purposes only.....                                                                                                                      | 1860              | 31     |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                                                                 | 1861              | 17     |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                                                                 | 1862              | 28     |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                                                                 | 1863 <sup>a</sup> | 54     |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                                                                 | 1864              | 192    |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                                                                 | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 12     |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                                                                 | 1866              | 66     |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                                                                 | 1867-8 o          | 92     |
| “ Act of 1867-8 (o) respecting repealed .....                                                                                                                                 | 1868-9 o          | 114    |
| “ Acts continued for certain purposes only.....                                                                                                                               | 1868 c            | 16     |
| “ and Bankruptcy. See Insolvency.                                                                                                                                             |                   |        |
| Banks, Con. Stat. Can. c. 54 amended as to advances on<br>warehouse receipts, &c. ....                                                                                        | 1861              | 51     |
| “ “ and Act of 1861 amended...                                                                                                                                                | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 32-4   |
| “ Act respecting—Powers, &c., of banks .....                                                                                                                                  | 1867 c            | 251-57 |
| “ Act to be incorporated with charter of any new<br>bank, unless otherwise provided .....                                                                                     | 1870 c            | 42-50  |
| Act of 1867 (c) continued.....                                                                                                                                                |                   | 50     |
| “ Act respecting .....                                                                                                                                                        | 1871 c            | 24     |
| Act of 1870 (c) repealed, and Act of 1867 (c)<br>repealed as to certain banks .....                                                                                           |                   | 47     |
| Charters of certain banks continued, and on<br>what conditions .....                                                                                                          |                   | 24     |
| Act to apply to all banks hereafter incorporated                                                                                                                              |                   | 25     |
| Matters to be provided for in special Acts here-<br>after to be passed .....                                                                                                  |                   | 25     |
| General regulations, increase of capital, &c. ...                                                                                                                             |                   | 26-28  |
| Internal regulations .....                                                                                                                                                    |                   | 29-32  |
| Powers and obligations of the bank, &c.....                                                                                                                                   |                   | 37-41  |
| Bank notes, bonds, &c. ....                                                                                                                                                   |                   | 41     |
| Insolvency, what shall constitute, and liability<br>of shareholders in case of .....                                                                                          |                   | 42-43  |
| Offences and penalties .....                                                                                                                                                  |                   | 43-45  |
| Notices under the Act .....                                                                                                                                                   |                   | 45     |
| Future legislation .....                                                                                                                                                      |                   | 45     |
| Special provisions as to Bank of British North<br>America, Bank of Nova Scotia, La Banque<br>du Peuple, and banks not subjected to the<br>Act, but wishing to become so ..... |                   | 46     |
| Repealing and saving clauses and schedules of<br>banks to which the Act applies .....                                                                                         |                   | 47     |
| “ See Cove Receipts, Warehouse Receipts, Savings<br>Banks, Post Office Savings Banks, Provincial<br>Notes, Dominion Notes.                                                    |                   |        |
| “ in Nova Scotia, restrictions as to notes removed                                                                                                                            | 1870 c            | 50     |
| “ du Peuple, charter amended .....                                                                                                                                            | 1861              | 261    |
| “ “ “ continued .....                                                                                                                                                         | 1869 c            | 448    |
| “ “ “ “ subject to certain<br>amendments and to provisions of c. 11                                                                                                           | 1870 c            | 103-4  |
| “ “ How affected by General Act of this session                                                                                                                               | 1871 c            | 46     |



|                                                                                                 | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Belvidere Mining and Smelting Company incorporated...                                           | 1864              | 498     |
| Benchers of Law Society, Act for election of .....                                              | 1870-1 o          | 45-50   |
| <i>See</i> Law Society.                                                                         |                   |         |
| Benefit of clergy abolished. <i>See</i> Procedure .....                                         | 1869 c            | 266     |
| Benevolent and Mutual Aid Society of Industrie and the<br>County of Joliette incorporated ..... | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 402     |
| Benning, James, Act for the relief of (reserved) .....                                          | 1864              |         |
| Berczy, W., and others, may sell domain of Daillebout...                                        | 1864              | 657     |
| Bernard Hewitt, admission of as a barrister .....                                               | 1866              | 709     |
| Berthier and Ile du Pads, to determine rights in common of                                      | 1866              | 414     |
| "    and Joliette, limits altered for electoral purposes                                        | 1869 c            | 439     |
| "    common of, trustees, &c., incorporated .....                                               | 1860              | 430     |
| "    village of, incorporated as a town .....                                                   | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 339     |
| Bertie, township of, construction of railways in authorized                                     | 1870-1 o          | 240     |
| Beserer, Margaret, sale of land by authorized.....                                              | 1866              | 697     |
| Beverley, side lines and roads confirmed .....                                                  | 1860              | 457     |
| Bickell, W. J., empowered to build a bridge over the<br>River St. Charles .....                 | 1866              | 543     |
| Bidding at auction sales, law as to altered .....                                               | 1867-8 o          | 155     |
| Biddulph and McGillivray annexed to Middlesex .....                                             | 1862              | 55      |
| "    township of, to exempt from taxation for certain<br>gravel roads.....                      | 1870-1 o          | 250     |
| Bienhereux, Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette, doubts<br>removed and municipality confirmed ..... | 1866              | 129     |
| Bigamy, provisions respecting, punishment for, &c. ....                                         | 1869 c            | 183     |
| <i>See</i> Person, offences against the.                                                        |                   |         |
| Bighead River, harbour at mouth of, construction, &c. ...                                       | 1866              | 441     |
| Bills and notes, stamp duties on, Act to impose .....                                           | 1864              | 62-7    |
| "    "    Act of 1864 amended...                                                                | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 26      |
| Duty imposed on notes, &c., under \$100.                                                        |                   | 27      |
| Governor in Council may cause stamped<br>paper to be prepared .....                             |                   | 27      |
| Cancellation of stamps .....                                                                    |                   | 27      |
| Penalty for not affixing .....                                                                  |                   | 27      |
| When innocent holder exempt .....                                                               |                   | 28      |
| Interpretation clause .....                                                                     |                   | 28      |
| "    "    Duties on changed .....                                                               | 1867 c            | 211     |
| What instruments liable to, and exemptions                                                      |                   | 212     |
| Cancellation of stamps .....                                                                    |                   | 213     |
| Penalty for non-compliance with Act .....                                                       |                   | 213     |
| Stamp paper or adhesive stamps may be<br>prepared .....                                         |                   | 213     |
| Sale and distribution of.....                                                                   |                   | 214     |
| Nova Scotia, duty payable in .....                                                              |                   | 214     |
| Governor in Council may make further<br>regulations .....                                       |                   | 214     |
| By whom stamps shall be affixed .....                                                           |                   | 214     |
| Penalties, exemption from, and recovery of                                                      |                   | 215-216 |
| Punishment for forging stamps, &c. ....                                                         |                   | 216     |
| Duties to form part of Con. Rev. Fund ...                                                       |                   | 216     |
| Provision as to former Acts .....                                                               |                   | 217     |

|                                                                                                           | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Bills and Notes,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                      |                   |         |
| “ “ Duties on, Act of 1867 (c) amended.....                                                               | 1870 c            | 51      |
| Secs. 11 and 12 repealed, and new sections substituted .....                                              |                   | 51-2    |
| “ “ Making or accepting by agent without authority, punishment. <i>See Forgery</i> .....                  | 1869 c            | 159     |
| “ “ Stealing or fraudulently cancelling, &c., punishment. <i>See Larceny</i> .....                        | 1869 c            | 194     |
| “ “ (N.S.), exemption from penalty in certain cases.                                                      | 1868 c            | 146     |
| Bills and proceedings in Chancery, registration of.<br><i>See Registrars.</i>                             |                   |         |
| “ of Exchange (L. C.), Act 3 W. 4, c. 14 continued.<br><i>See Bills and Notes.</i>                        | 1860              | 31      |
| “ of Lading, advances on. <i>See Banks</i> .....                                                          |                   |         |
| “ “ Rights and liabilities of endorsees, &c....                                                           | 1869 o            | 39      |
| Bills as evidence against signer.....                                                                     |                   | 39      |
| Birds, insectivorous, Act for protection of .....                                                         | 1864              | 272-4   |
| “ Powers of municipalities to prevent destruction of .....                                                | 1866              | 224     |
| “ Stealing of, punishment. <i>See Larceny</i> .....                                                       | 1869 c            | 193     |
| <i>See Cruelty to Animals.</i>                                                                            |                   |         |
| Birth, concealing, punishment. <i>See Person, offences against the</i> .....                              | 1869 c            | 184     |
| Births, marriages, and deaths, registration of, Act respecting...<br>“ “ “ “ “ Act of                     | 1868-9 o          | 133-141 |
| 1868-9 (o) amended .....                                                                                  | 1869 o            | 44      |
| Secs. 3, 8, 11, 12, 14, and 23 amended ...                                                                |                   | 44-6    |
| Sec. 3 (sub-s. 2) repealed, proviso .....                                                                 |                   | 45      |
| Word “ occupier ” defined.....                                                                            |                   | 46      |
| Payment of registrars .....                                                                               |                   | 46      |
| Bishop Strachan School incorporated .....                                                                 | 1867-8 o          | 285     |
| Blake, J. N., admission of as an attorney, &c. ....                                                       | 1870-1 o          | 367     |
| Board of Audit and Public Accounts. <i>See Public Accounts.</i>                                           |                   |         |
| “ Customs. <i>See Customs</i> .....                                                                       |                   |         |
| Boards of Arts and Manufactures. <i>See Arts and Manufactures.</i>                                        |                   |         |
| Bolton and Magog, titles to lands in, Con. Stat. L. C. c. 44, amended .....                               | 1864              | 268     |
| Bond, manufacture of certain articles in. <i>See Inland Revenue.</i>                                      |                   |         |
| Bonds, stealing or unlawfully cancelling, &c., punishment. <i>See Larceny and other similar offences.</i> | 1869 c            | 194     |
| Boomer, Rev. M., sale to by Church Society of Huron legalized .....                                       | 1869 o            | 183     |
| Boswell, H. J., Letters Patent to for an invention authorized .....                                       | 1866              | 687     |
| Bothwell, C. W., Land and Petroleum Company incorporated.....                                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 463     |
| “ Town, incorporated, and limits defined .....                                                            | 1866              | 446     |
| “ Tram-road and Bridge Company incorporated                                                               | 1866              | 529     |



|                                                                                                   | YEAR.             | PAGE.      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| British North America Act,—“The British North America Act of 1867,”— <i>Continued.</i>            | 1867 c            |            |
| Oath of allegiance, declaration of qualification .....                                            | 1867-8 o          | 41         |
| Provincial constitutions .....                                                                    |                   | 14-19      |
| “ Public works and property to be the property of Canada .....                                    |                   | 39         |
| Revenues, debts, assets, taxation.....                                                            |                   | 24-8       |
| Union of the Provinces .....                                                                      |                   | 4          |
| Brockville and Ottawa Railway Company, charter amended .....                                      | 1860              | 484        |
| Liabilities of, to Municipalities limited....                                                     |                   | 485        |
| Lien of the Municipalities not affected, &c.                                                      |                   | 486        |
| Certain amount to be expended on certain portion of work .....                                    |                   | 486        |
| Form of new debentures .....                                                                      |                   | 487        |
| “ “ Provisions as to 19 & 20 V. c. 112 .....                                                      | 1861              | 194        |
| “ “ May issue preferential stock .....                                                            | 1862              | 131        |
| Nominal capital reduced .....                                                                     |                   | 131        |
| Division and liability of stock .....                                                             |                   | 132        |
| Powers of reorganization granted .....                                                            |                   | 133        |
| May transfer property and rights to a new Company, provisions as to .....                         |                   | 133, 4, 5, |
| “ “ Act to reorganize and to provide for issue of preferential bonds for extending the line ..... | 1863 <sup>r</sup> | 299-305    |
| Act of 1862 repealed .....                                                                        |                   | 304        |
| “ “ Time for completing extended, &c.....                                                         | 1865 <sup>r</sup> | 442-3      |
| Act of 1863 <sup>r</sup> , s. 13 amended .....                                                    |                   | 443        |
| “ “ Act respecting .....                                                                          | 1867-8 o          | 236        |
| Capital stock reduced .....                                                                       |                   | 237        |
| Bonds converted into stock, provisions as to .....                                                |                   | 237-8      |
| Rights of bondholders .....                                                                       |                   | 238-9      |
| Time for, annual meeting.....                                                                     |                   | 239        |
| Certain claims not affected .....                                                                 |                   | 239        |
| Brockville and Westport Railway Company, incorporated.                                            | 1870-1 o          | 182        |
| Brooke, D., admission of, as a Barrister .....                                                    | 1870-1 o          | 366        |
| Broughton Township, attached to County of Beauce.....                                             | 1863 <sup>r</sup> | 21         |
| “ “ part of, annexed to St. Frederic....                                                          | 1866              | 424        |
| Bruce County, to enable electors to fix County Town of. <i>See Huron and Bruce.</i>               | 1864              | 366        |
| Brudenell, Township attached to Renfrew .....                                                     | 1860              | 89         |
| Buckingham, Township, concession line established .....                                           | 1866              | 423        |
| Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway, charter amended.....                                              | 1863 <sup>r</sup> | 42         |
| 19 Vic. c. 21, s. 13 & 14 repealed, and new sections substituted .....                            |                   | 42         |
| Capital may be increased .....                                                                    |                   | 43         |
| “ “ Capitalization of arrears Act .....                                                           | 1866              | 498-9      |
| “ “ and Grand Trunk Railway Company's agreement legalized and confirmed..                         | 1866              | 492        |
| “ “ “ “ of February, 1870, confirmed..                                                            | 1870 c            | 164        |

|                                                                                                             | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Buggery, punishment for. <i>See</i> Person, offences against the.                                           | 1869 c            | 185   |
| Building Societies, Permanent, further provisions respecting .....                                          | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 166-8 |
| Bulstrode, survey of Township confirmed .....                                                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 377   |
| Bunker Hill Gold Mining Company, incorporated .....                                                         | 1864              | 493   |
| Buoys, Sea Marks, injuries to. <i>See</i> Malicious injuries ...<br>" and Beacons. <i>See</i> Lighthouses.  | 1869 c            | 240   |
| Bureau of Agriculture. <i>See</i> Agriculture.                                                              |                   |       |
| Burford, Township, road allowances and lines, act respecting .....                                          | 1861              | 136   |
| Burgess, Hugh, letters patent to, for an invention authorized.....                                          | 1866              | 695   |
| Burglary, House-breaking, Sacrilege, punishment for. <i>See</i><br>Larceny and other similar offences ..... | 1869 c            | 203   |
| Burnside Lying-in Hospital, incorporated . .....                                                            | 1867-8 o          | 300   |
| Bury, Township, survey of confirmed.....                                                                    | 1861              | 186   |
| Butter, inspection of in Quebec and Montreal, Act. 11 V.<br>c. 7, continued.....                            | 1860              | 30    |
| " and Cheese manufacturers, Act to protect.....                                                             | 1867-8 o          | 191-2 |
| By-lands, Ottawa, settlement of, by C. Henderson, confirmed .....                                           | 1866              | 706   |
| By-laws, power to alter if power to pass.....                                                               | 1867-8 o          | 54    |
| " <i>See</i> Acts under title, Municipal by-laws—Municipal institutions.                                    | 1867 c            | 63    |
| Bytown College, name changed and charter amended .....                                                      | 1861              | 326   |
| " Consumers' Gas Company, name changed and powers extended.....                                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 455   |
| " Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation, name changed .....                                                  | 1861              | 370   |
| Cabs, &c., powers of Municipal Councils as to .....                                                         | 1866              | 238   |
| " " " vested in Board of Police. <i>See</i> Police, Board of.                                               | 1867-8 o          | 182-4 |
| Caisse de Bienfaisance de Tempérance, Section St. Jacques, of the City of Montreal, incorporated.....       | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 501   |
| " d' Economie de Notre-Dame de Québec, powers extended and defined.....                                     | 1866              | 622   |
| " " " &c., Act of 1871 (c), c. 7, to apply to.                                                              | 1871 c            | 55    |
| " d' Epargne de St. Roch de Montréal, incorporated.                                                         | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 425   |
| " d' Epargnes de la section St. Joseph, de la Société de Tempérance de Montréal, incorporated ...           | 1866              | 632   |
| Caistor, Township, exempted from certain liabilities of County of Lincoln.....                              | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 31    |
| Caledonia Peat Manufacturing and Smelting Company, incorporated .....                                       | 1868-9 o          | 334   |
| " Village, issue of Debentures by, to redeem those outstanding.....                                         | 1864              | 361   |
| Camp of Instruction. <i>See</i> Militia.                                                                    |                   |       |
| Campbell, John S., to confirm conveyance by.....                                                            | 1867-8 o          | 351   |
| " W., his estate vested in trustees.....                                                                    | 1862              | 283   |

|                                                                                            | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Canada Air Line Railway Company, incorporated. ...                                         | 1869 o            | 88    |
| “ Central Railway Company, incorporated. Act }<br>19, 20, V. c. 112, amended..... }        | 1861              | 193   |
| “ “ “ Time for completing extended.....                                                    | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 432   |
| “ “ “ Line of railway defined .....                                                        | 1866              | 500   |
| “ “ “ Time for completing extended.....                                                    | 1870 c            | 185   |
| May amalgamate with the North-<br>ern Colonization R. R. Co.,...                           |                   | 186   |
| May change guage and accept<br>grants, &c. ....                                            |                   | 187   |
| Powers of Crown .....                                                                      |                   | 188   |
| “ Company, Acts relating to amended .....                                                  | 1864              | 451   |
| “ Copper Company, incorporated .....                                                       | 1864              | 532   |
| “ Dominion Stock. <i>See</i> Dominion Stock.....                                           |                   |       |
| “ Exploring and Mining Company, incorporated...                                            | 1864              | 551   |
| “ Farmers' Mutual Insurance Company, charter<br>amended .....                              | 1868 c            | 378   |
| <i>See</i> Canada West Farmers, &c.                                                        |                   |       |
| “ Gazette, printing of, notices in, &c.....                                                | 1869 c            | 27    |
| “ Landed Credit Company, charter amended .....                                             | 1866              | 611   |
| “ Marine Insurance Company, charter amended ...                                            | 1864              | 446   |
| “ “ “ incorporated.....                                                                    | 1869 c            | 516   |
| “ Presbyterian Church. <i>See</i> Presbyterian.                                            |                   |       |
| “ Railway Loan Act, 1867, (Imperial) .....                                                 | 1867 c            | 44    |
| <i>See</i> Intercolonial Railway.                                                          |                   |       |
| “ Shipping Company, incorporated .....                                                     | 1868 c            | 365   |
| “ Southern Railway Company, powers to.....                                                 | 1869 o            | 83    |
| <i>See</i> Erie and Niagara Extension Railway.                                             |                   |       |
| “ Thistles, to prevent the spreading of .....                                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 171-3 |
| “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> not to be enforced without<br>authority of Municipality ..... | 1868-9 o          | 232   |
| “ Vine Growers' Association, incorporated .....                                            | 1866              | 593   |
| “ “ “ Doubts respecting removed.....                                                       | 1867 c            | 211   |
| “ “ “ Act of 1867 (c) as to; repealed...                                                   | 1868 c            | 146   |
| “ “ “ Power to dispose of property....                                                     | 1868 c            | 377   |
| “ “ “ Act of 1866, s. 16, repealed.....                                                    | 1869 c            | 411   |
| “ West Farmers' Mutual and Stock Insurance Co.,<br>powers increased .....                  | 1864              | 453   |
| May raise reserve fund.....                                                                |                   | 453   |
| May issue policies for cash ...                                                            |                   | 454   |
| “ debentures, &c., }<br>amount and pay- }<br>ment thereof..... }                           |                   | 454   |
| “ “ “ Powers increased .....                                                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 478   |
| Actions on policies must be<br>brought within certain time.                                |                   | 478   |
| Division Court actions .....                                                               |                   | 479   |
| Effect of non-payment of pre-<br>mium.....                                                 |                   | 479   |
| “ “ “ Name changed and charter amended                                                     | 1868 c            | 378   |



|                                                                                                    | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Canada West Farmers' Mutual and Stock Insurance Co.<br>—Continued. ....                            | 1868 c            | 378      |
| Business may extend over Do-<br>minion .....                                                       |                   | 378      |
| Limitation of risks .....                                                                          |                   | 378      |
| Re-insurance .....                                                                                 |                   | 379      |
| Meetings of Directors .....                                                                        |                   | 379      |
| To be subject to any general Act.                                                                  |                   | 379      |
| “ Western Air Line Railway Company, incorporated                                                   | 1869 o            | 96       |
| Canadian and European Telegraph Company, “                                                         | 1869 c            | 496      |
| “ Artists, Society of, incorporated .....                                                          | 1870 c            | 209      |
| “ Bank of Commerce. See Bank of Canada ...                                                         | 1866              | 459      |
| “ “ “ Charter continued .....                                                                      | 1869 c            | 448      |
| “ “ “ “ amended .....                                                                              | 1869 c            | 456      |
| “ “ “ “ continued .....                                                                            | 1871 c            | 47       |
| “ “ “ and Gore Bank, amalga-<br>mation of .....                                                    | 1870 c            | 105      |
| “ Engine and Machinery Company, incorporated.                                                      | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 120      |
| “ Government vessels, discipline in .....                                                          | 1870 c            | 55-60    |
| See Discipline.                                                                                    |                   |          |
| “ Inland Steam Navigation Company, charter<br>amended .....                                        | 1862              | 168      |
| “ “ “ “ and name changed.                                                                          | 1867 c            | 329      |
| “ Lake Underwriters' Association, incorporated.                                                    | 1868 c            | 371      |
| “ Land and Emigration Company, proof of<br>charter facilitated, &c. ....                           | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 102      |
| “ Line of Steamers, further aid to.....                                                            | 1860              | 19       |
| “ Literary Institute, of Woodstock, charter<br>amended .....                                       | 1864              | 610      |
| “ Loan and Investment Company, may sell cer-<br>tain lands and securities .....                    | 1866              | 611      |
| “ Navigation Company, Acts consolidated .....                                                      | 1867 c            | 329      |
| See Canadian Inland Steam Navigation Co.                                                           |                   |          |
| “ Rubber Company. See British American Manu-<br>factory, &c. ....                                  | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 68       |
| “ “ “ of Montreal, incorporated ...                                                                | 1866              | 569      |
| “ Waters, navigation of. See Navigation                                                            |                   |          |
| Canals, Malicious injuries to banks or walls of, punish-<br>ment for. See Malicious injuries ..... | 1869 c            | 235      |
| Canon of Synod of Diocese of Quebec, as to chapelries,<br>&c., confirmed.....                      | 1866              | 670      |
| Canonto, Township, attached to County of Frontenac ...                                             | 1860              | 89       |
| Capital punishment abolished in certain cases .....                                                | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 67       |
| “ “ how to be carried out .....                                                                    | 1869 c            | 284, &c. |
| “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> repealed.....                                                         | 1869 c            | 411      |
| See Procedure.                                                                                     |                   |          |
| Capreol, F. C. C., may dispose of certain lands (Reserved<br>Act).....                             | 1861              |          |
| Cardwell, Act to unite Township of, with others .....                                              | 1868-9 o          | 273      |
| See Watt.                                                                                          |                   |          |

|                                                                                                         | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Carillon and Grenville Railway, charter amended .....                                                   | 1860              | 481   |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                         | 1861              | 225   |
| “ “ “ “ “ May extend their line to<br>Lachine.....                                                      |                   | 225   |
| “ “ “ “ “ Provisions as to 19 and 20<br>V. C., c. 112 .....                                             | 1861              | 194   |
| Carleton Lead Mining Company, incorporated .....                                                        | 1864              | 586   |
| “ Place, power to lease lands of St. James's Church.                                                    | 1864              | 637   |
| Carnal knowledge defined. <i>See</i> Person, offences against the.                                      | 1869 c            | 185   |
| Carrier may interplead, in certain cases .....                                                          | 1869 o            | 34    |
| Cattle and other animals, Diseases among. <i>See</i> Conta-<br>gious Diseases.                          |                   |       |
| “ “ “ “ “ Injuries to, punishment .....                                                                 | 1869 c            | 238   |
| “ “ “ “ “ <i>See</i> Malicious injuries.                                                                |                   |       |
| “ “ “ “ “ Stealing of. <i>See</i> Larceny ....                                                          | 1869 c            | 192-3 |
| “ “ “ “ “ <i>See</i> Cruelty to Animals.                                                                |                   |       |
| Caughnawaga Ship Canal Company, incorporated.....                                                       | 1870 c            | 113   |
| Caverno, S., Act to enable him to convey certain lands...                                               | 1870-1 o          | 362   |
| Cayuga Village, Council may sell part of Market block.                                                  | 1863              | 210   |
| Census of the Provinces, when to be taken, and repre- )<br>sentation adjusted (B. N. A. Act)..... )     | 1867-8 o          |       |
| “ “The Census Act” .....                                                                                | 1867 c            | 4-12  |
| “ “ “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 33, first 24 secs. and all other<br>Acts relative to Census repealed ..... | 1870 c            | 69-75 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Act of 1870 (c) amended .....                                                                 | 1871 c            | 75    |
| “ “ “ “ “ Extended to Manitoba .....                                                                    |                   | 86    |
| “ “ “ “ “ Powers of Gov. in Council as to Divisions, &c.                                                |                   | 87    |
| “ “ “ “ “ Time for taking may be extended .....                                                         |                   | 87    |
| “ “ “ “ “ Domiciliary visits dispensed with.....                                                        |                   | 87    |
| “ “ “ “ “ Statistics, &c., to belong to Department of Agri-<br>culture.....                             | 1868 c            | 147-8 |
| Central Prison, Act for establishment of, &c. ....                                                      | 1870-1 o          | 52-60 |
| Certificate of discharge before witnesses, authentication<br>of, in Lower Canada .....                  | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 222   |
| “ “ “ “ “ to Masters and Mates. <i>See</i> Masters and Mates.                                           |                   |       |
| Certiorari, County Court cases, not to be removed by,<br>except under certain circum-<br>stances.....   | 1860              | 93    |
| “ “ “ “ “ No proceedings <i>de novo</i> .....                                                           | 1869 o            | 22    |
| “ “ “ “ “ When jurisdiction ousted .....                                                                |                   | 22    |
| Challenges in Civil cases. <i>See</i> Jurors and Juries.                                                |                   |       |
| “ “ “ “ “ Criminal cases, provisions as to.....                                                         | 1869 c            | 271   |
| “ “ “ “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 31, ss. 99 and 100<br>repealed. <i>See</i> Procedure.....                 | 1869 c            | 412   |
| “ “ “ “ “ New Brunswick .....                                                                           | 1869 c            | 406-7 |
| Chambers, Chancery. <i>See</i> Court of Chancery.                                                       |                   |       |
| “ “ “ “ “ Judges at Common Law.....                                                                     | 1867-8 o          | 142   |
| “ “ “ “ “ Judges of Assize for Toronto or York may<br>act in .....                                      |                   | 142   |
| “ “ “ “ “ Person acting as Judge of Assize may act<br>as Judge in Chambers .....                        |                   | 142   |

|                                                                                      | Y <sup>EAR</sup> . | P <sup>AGE</sup> . |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Chambers, Judges at Common Law,— <i>Continued</i> .....                              | 1867-8 o           | 142                |
| Certain persons may be appointed to<br>transact business.....                        |                    | 142                |
| Continuation of Act .....                                                            |                    | 142                |
| “ “ at Common Law .....                                                              | 1869 o             | 28                 |
| Person acting as Judge of Assize may act<br>as Judge in Chambers .....               |                    | 28                 |
| Power of every Judge of Superior Courts.<br>“ to authorize Clerk of Q. B. to sit in. |                    | 29                 |
| “ to make rules as to practice .....                                                 |                    | 29                 |
| Promulgation of rules .....                                                          |                    | 29-30              |
| Decisions of Clerk of Q. B. to be binding                                            |                    | 30                 |
| “ “ “ appeal from..                                                                  |                    | 30                 |
| Chambly Navigation Company, incorporated.....                                        | 1860               | 543                |
| Chancery. <i>See</i> Court of Chancery.                                              |                    |                    |
| Charitable Associations, Con. Stat. Can. c. 71, amended..                            | 1870-1 o           | 87                 |
| Power to form Societies .....                                                        |                    | 87                 |
| Declaration to be registered.....                                                    |                    | 88                 |
| Powers as to incorporation .....                                                     |                    | 88                 |
| “ to hold lands .....                                                                |                    | 89                 |
| Charters. <i>See</i> Joint Stock.                                                    |                    |                    |
| Chatham, Town, empowered to sell certain lands .....                                 | 1869 o             | 196                |
| “ “ Kirk and Salter’s survey of confirmed... ..                                      | 1869 o             | 197                |
| “ “ St. Andrew’s Church, trustees enabled<br>to sell lands .....                     | 1867-8 o           | 334                |
| Chattels, Assignment of to self and others, mode of.....                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup>  | 141                |
| “ Mortgages, and sales of, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 45,<br>amended .....                  | 1863 <sup>1</sup>  | 114                |
| When instrument to take effect .....                                                 |                    | 115                |
| “ “ “ Frauds on, punishment, &c. ....                                                | 1865 <sup>2</sup>  | 141                |
| “ “ “ Muskoka, where registered ...                                                  | 1868-9 o           | 263                |
| Chaudière Valley Railway Company, incorporated .....                                 | 1864               | 420                |
| Cheating. <i>See</i> Fraud—Games.                                                    |                    |                    |
| Cheese and Butter Manufactories, Act to protect .....                                | 1867-8 o           | 191-2              |
| Chemist. <i>See</i> Pharmacy .....                                                   | 1870-1 o           | 100                |
| Chenier, Municipality of constituted .....                                           | 1863 <sup>2</sup>  | 193                |
| Chicoutimi Village made a separate Municipality .....                                | 1863 <sup>1</sup>  | 129                |
| “ and Saguenay, Agricultural Society consti-<br>tuted for both .....                 | 1863 <sup>2</sup>  | 188                |
| “ “ “ Magistrates in, declared exempt<br>from property qualification. ....           | 1864               | 174                |
| Child-stealing, Concealing birth, &c., punishment .....                              | 1869 c             | 183-4              |
| <i>See</i> Person, offences against the.                                             |                    |                    |
| Children, Neglect of, punishment for .....                                           | 1869 c             | 176                |
| <i>See</i> Person, offences against the.                                             |                    |                    |
| Children’s Industrial School, of the City of Hamilton,<br>incorporated .....         | 1864               | 612                |
| Christ Church, Ottawa, mortgage of property authorized.                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup>  | 486                |
| Christie, Act to unite Township of, with others.....                                 | 1868-9 o           | 273                |

|                                                                                                                                            | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Church of England, Brantford, mortgaging of property ...<br><i>See</i> Brantford.                                                          | 1862              | 256     |
| “ “ Female Orphan Asylum, at Quebec,<br>incorporated .....                                                                                 | 1861              | 344     |
| “ “ Ladies' School, at Ottawa, incorpo-<br>rated .....                                                                                     | 1870-1 o          | 311     |
| “ “ New Brunswick, Act respecting<br>Synod extended to.....                                                                                | 1871 c            | 204     |
| “ “ Nova Scotia, Act respecting Synod<br>extended to.....                                                                                  | 1870 c            | 205     |
| “ “ Rectory lands, sale of .....                                                                                                           | 1866              | 69-71   |
| “ “ Temporalities, further provision as to<br>Scotland. <i>See</i> Presbyterian Church.<br>Society. <i>See</i> Huron—Peterborough—Toronto. | 1866              | 68      |
| Churches, Parishes, &c., Con. Stat. L. C. c. 18, amended...                                                                                | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 66-9    |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                          | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 228-233 |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                          | 1866              | 132     |
| <i>See</i> Registers.                                                                                                                      |                   |         |
| Circuit Courts, (L. C.), Con. Stat. L. C. c. 83, amended...                                                                                | 1862              | 32      |
| “ “ Procedure in .....                                                                                                                     | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 221     |
| Cities, united to Counties for judicial purposes .....                                                                                     | 1868-9 o          | 22      |
| City and District Savings Bank, Montreal, Powers of<br>extended and defined...                                                             | 1862              | 152-161 |
| “ “ “ Act of 1871 (c), c. 7, to apply to...                                                                                                | 1871 c            | 55      |
| “ Bank (Montreal) Acts amended and consolidated...                                                                                         | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 212-225 |
| “ “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                                                                | 1869 c            | 449     |
| “ “ “ “ continued .....                                                                                                                    | 1869 c            | 448     |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                            | 1871 c            | 47      |
| Civil Code of L. C., Act respecting .....                                                                                                  | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 173-220 |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                            | 1866              | 78-100  |
| “ Law in Ontario, New Brunswick, and Nova }<br>Scotia, for effecting uniformity of..... }                                                  | 1867 c            | 23      |
| “ List, Governor, and salaries of certain functionaries.                                                                                   | 1868 c            | 38-42   |
| “ “ &c., Act of 1868 (c) amended as to Judges<br>salaries and travelling allowances.....                                                   | 1869 c            | 28-31   |
| <i>See</i> Governor General.                                                                                                               |                   |         |
| “ Service—“The Canada Civil Service Act, 1868.”...                                                                                         | 1868 c            | 42-9    |
| “ “ Act to commence 1st July, 1868.....                                                                                                    |                   | 18      |
| “ “ Act of 1868 (c) amended as to Deputy In-<br>specter General .....                                                                      | 1870 c            | 31      |
| <i>See</i> Superannuation—Public Officers.                                                                                                 |                   |         |
| Clarenceville Academy, incorporated .....                                                                                                  | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 130     |
| Clarendon Township, side lines confirmed .....                                                                                             | 1860              | 428     |
| Clark, Eli Clinton, naturalized .....                                                                                                      | 1869 c            | 528     |
| “ Mining and Smelting Company, incorporated.....                                                                                           | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 374     |
| Clergy, Benefit of, abolished. <i>See</i> Procedure.....                                                                                   | 1869 c            | 266     |
| “ Lands, Power to remit purchase money in certain<br>cases.....                                                                            | 1870-1 o          | 67      |
| “ Reserve moneys, investment, &c., by Municipal<br>Corporations. <i>See</i> Municipal Institutions....                                     | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 75      |

|                                                                                                                                                          | YEAR.             | PAGE.                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Clergymen ordained in foreign parts, Acts of established                                                                                                 | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 20                                |
| Clerk of the Crown. <i>See</i> Chambers.                                                                                                                 |                   |                                   |
| Clerks of the Peace, Appointment of, Con. Stat. Can. c. 17, s. 9, amended.....                                                                           | 1864              | 225                               |
| “ “ “ Duties of, under Act for more speedy trials .....                                                                                                  | 1869 c            | 401                               |
| “ “ “ Fees to, as heretofore, until otherwise provided.....                                                                                              | 1868-9 o          | 41                                |
| “ “ “ “ for services under Act of 1869 (c) .....                                                                                                         | 1869 o            | 27                                |
| Clifton Bank, formerly Zimmerman, charter repealed ...                                                                                                   | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 228                               |
| “ Gas pipes across Niagara River, to light.....                                                                                                          | 1868 c            | 326                               |
| “ Suspension Bridge Company, incorporated.....                                                                                                           | 1867-8 o          | 208                               |
| “ “ “ Act incorporating repealed.....                                                                                                                    | 1868-9 o          | 114                               |
| “ “ “ Incorporated.....                                                                                                                                  | 1868 c            | 327                               |
| “ “ “ Capital increased .....                                                                                                                            | 1869 c            | 511                               |
| Coasting Licenses and Fees on Vessels, coasting without them .....                                                                                       | 1870 c            | 40                                |
| “ Trade of Canada, Act respecting .....                                                                                                                  | 1870 c            | 52-4                              |
| <i>See</i> Customs.                                                                                                                                      |                   |                                   |
| “ Vessels, not to pay to or profit by Sick Mariner's Fund .....                                                                                          | 1870 c            | 67                                |
| <i>See</i> Seamen, sick and distressed.                                                                                                                  |                   |                                   |
| <i>See</i> Merchant Shipping.                                                                                                                            |                   |                                   |
| Cobourg and Peterborough Railway Company .....                                                                                                           | 1862              | 127                               |
| Assets and liabilities to be ascertained by arbitration.....                                                                                             |                   | 127                               |
| Effect of award and payment under Stock reduced—Mortgage held by W. Proudfoot — Completing road, &c., &c. ....                                           |                   | 128                               |
| “ “ Acts amended and extended. ....                                                                                                                      | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 129-130                           |
| Value of franchises, &c., declared... Payment into Court of Chancery... When road to revert to Company... Section 10 and 11 of Stat. 1862, amended ..... |                   | 430<br>431<br>431<br>431<br>431-2 |
| Proudfoot's mortgage.....                                                                                                                                |                   | 432                               |
| Proceedings on failure of payment.                                                                                                                       |                   | 432                               |
| “ “ May construct a tramway from the Marmora Iron Works to River Trent or Rice Lake .....                                                                | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 433                               |
| “ “ Amalgamation with the Marmora Iron Company legalized.....                                                                                            | 1869 o            | 122                               |
| “ Cemetery, charter amended .....                                                                                                                        | 1869 o            | 170                               |
| “ Peterborough and Marmora Railway and Mining Company, incorporated.                                                                                     | 1866              | 527                               |
| “ “ “ Line extended .....                                                                                                                                | 1867-8 o          | 235                               |
| “ Town, Act consolidating debt, amended .....                                                                                                            | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 116                               |
| Code, Civil (L. C.) <i>See</i> Civil Code.                                                                                                               |                   |                                   |

|                                                                                           | YEAR.             | PAGE.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Coin, Offences relating to, Act respecting .....                                          | 1869 c            | 138-49 |
| “ “ “ Act of 1869 (c), amended and explained .....                                        | 1869 c            | 409    |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 90 repealed.                                                     | 1869 c            | 409    |
| Coins or Tokens, Copper, manufacture and importation of, Act respecting .....             | 1868 c            | 123-5  |
| “ “ “ Act of 1868 (c) amended and explained.....                                          | 1869 c            | 408    |
| See Currency.                                                                             |                   |        |
| College of Bytown, charter amended and name changed.                                      | 1861              | 326    |
| “ Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons, of Montreal .....                                  | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 479    |
| See Montreal Homœopathic Association.                                                     |                   |        |
| “ Ottawa, College of Bytown to be called .....                                            | 1861              | 326    |
| “ “ made a University, &c.....                                                            | 1866              | 642    |
| “ Physicians and Surgeons, of Ontario, incorporated .....                                 | 1868-9 o          | 243    |
| “ Regiopolis made a University, &c.....                                                   | 1866              | 636    |
| “ St. Ignatius, Guelph, incorporated.....                                                 | 1862              | 248    |
| “ St. Jerome, Berlin, incorporated.....                                                   | 1866              | 640    |
| “ Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, incorporated .....                                           | 1862              | 239    |
| “ Three Rivers, incorporated.....                                                         | 1860              | 631    |
| Colleges, Grants to certain, provisions as to .....                                       | 1867-8 o          | 61     |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                           | 1868-9 o          | 4      |
| See Acts under title Medicine.                                                            |                   |        |
| Collingwood, Corporation may construct Harbour at Beaver River .....                      | 1869 o            | 194    |
| “ “ may collect Tolls at Beaver River .....                                               | 1870 c            | 109    |
| Colonial Bank of Canada, charter repealed.....                                            | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 228    |
| “ Securities Company, Act respecting .....                                                | 1868-9 o          | 292    |
| Colonization (Société de) du Bas Canada, incorporated...<br>See Agriculture.              | 1861              | 355    |
| Commercial Bank of Canada, charter amended .....                                          | 1862              | 150    |
| “ “ “ may amalgamate with any other Bank .....                                            | 1867 c            | 301    |
| “ “ “ amalgamation with Merchants' Bank confirmed.                                        | 1868 c            | 330    |
| “ “ New Brunswick, Act respecting ...                                                     | 1871 c            | 123    |
| “ Transactions, to facilitate, as respects lumber<br>See Cove Keepers—Warehouse Receipts. | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 82     |
| Commission of James Keayes, validated.....                                                | 1867-8 o          | 342    |
| Commissions for taking affidavits, certain, made valid ...                                | 1867-8 o          | 76     |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                           | 1870-1 o          | 42     |
| “ of the Peace. See Justices.                                                             |                   |        |
| “ Proclamation substituted for renewal of, on demise of the Crown .....                   | 1868 c            | 53     |
| Commissioners Court, in Hébertville, establishment of ...                                 | 1861              | 181    |
| “ “ (L. C.) Act respecting amended ...                                                    | 1866              | 122    |
| “ for taking affidavits out of Canada, provisions as to....                               | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 107    |

|                                                                                   | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Commissioners for taking affidavits out of Ontario, provisions as to..            | 1870-10           | 43    |
| Act of 1863 <sup>1</sup> repealed, with certain exceptions .....                  |                   | 43    |
| Governor in Council may appoint Commissioners in Great Britain and Colonies ..... |                   | 43    |
| Other functionaries before whom affidavits may be taken .....                     |                   | 43    |
| Such affidavits sufficient for Registration purposes .....                        |                   | 44    |
| Certain informalities cured .....                                                 |                   | 44    |
| “ of Police. See Police.                                                          |                   |       |
| Common Law Procedure Act amended .....                                            | 1860              | 91    |
| Secs. 326 and 327 repealed .....                                                  |                   | 91    |
| Sec. 204 amended, certain endorsement to be made on record ...                    |                   | 91    |
| Clerk of Crown to make certain lists .....                                        |                   | 91    |
| Sec. 205 amended, records in town causes, where and when to be entered .....      |                   | 92    |
| County Court, certain Superior Court cases may be sent to be tried at.            |                   | 92    |
| “ “ Amended .....                                                                 | 1860              | 59    |
| Sec. 254 amended, and other Acts repealed .....                                   |                   | 59    |
| Chattels exempt from seizure—exception.....                                       |                   | 59    |
| Debtor may select chattels .....                                                  |                   | 60    |
| “ “ Act of 1860 (p.p. 59, 60) amended ...                                         | 1861              | 66    |
| Sec. 4 (sub-secs. 4 and 6) amended.                                               |                   | 66    |
| “ “ Amended .....                                                                 | 1861              | 96    |
| Sec. 245 (as to Registration of Judgments) repealed .....                         |                   | 96    |
| “ “ Act of 1861 (p.p. 96) repealed .....                                          | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 95    |
| “ “ Amended .....                                                                 | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 70    |
| Certain words to follow word “mortgagor,” in sections 257, 258, and 259 .....     |                   | 70    |
| Certain words to follow word “expiration,” in section 249 .....                   |                   | 71    |
| “ “ Amended .....                                                                 | 1866              | 138   |
| Security for costs, when may be obtained .....                                    |                   | 138   |
| Interest on verdicts in certain cases.                                            |                   | 138   |
| Equitable defences, doubts as to judgments on removed .....                       |                   | 138   |
| Proceedings stayed, if suit for same cause pending out of U. C.....               |                   | 139   |

|                                                                                                 | YEAR     | PAGE  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Common Law Procedure Act amended,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                           | 1866     | 138   |
| <i>Fi. fa.</i> lands not to issue until return of <i>nulla bona</i> to writ against goods ..... |          | 139   |
| No return of <i>nulla bona</i> till goods exhausted .....                                       |          | 139   |
| “    “    And Act of 1866 amended as to executions.....                                         | 1867-8 o | 147   |
| C. L. P. Act, s. 252, and Act of 1866, ss. 5 and 6 repealed .....                               |          | 148   |
| Writs against goods and lands may issue together .....                                          |          | 148   |
| No sale of lands until return of <i>nulla bona</i> .....                                        |          | 148   |
| When <i>nulla bona</i> not to be returned.....                                                  |          | 148   |
| Costs if debt made out of goods.....                                                            |          | 148   |
| Writs to have the same effect as heretofore.....                                                |          | 148   |
| “    “    Amended.....                                                                          | 1867-8 o | 144   |
| Sects. 324, 328, and 271 repealed, and new sections substituted.....                            |          | 144-6 |
| Costs when verdict less than \$8....                                                            |          | 144   |
| “    in Inferior Court actions brought in Superior Courts ...                                   |          | 145   |
| Judge's Certificates, forms of.....                                                             |          | 145-6 |
| Sheriffs, when entitled to poundage, &c.....                                                    |          | 146   |
| Sheriffs, redress, if charge excessive.....                                                     |          | 147   |
| “    “    Amended.....                                                                          | 1870-1 o | 39    |
| Sections 110, 112, 113, 114, and 130 repealed, and sections 109 and 129 amended.....            |          | 39    |
| Costs of issues to follow result.....                                                           |          | 39    |
| C. C. Judge may change venue.....                                                               |          | 39    |
| “    “    may grant leave to plead and demur.....                                               |          | 39    |
| “    “    may issue Writs of Replevin.....                                                      |          | 39    |
| “    “    Co. York, jurisdiction of under s. 129 of C. L. P. A.....                             |          | 39    |
| Sheriff's liability for escape limited.....                                                     |          | 40    |
| Pleadings, several without leave....                                                            |          | 40    |
| Witnesses, exclusion from Court....                                                             |          | 40    |
| Leave reserved for nonsuit, or verdict and no verdict, power of Court on motion.....            |          | 40    |
| Corporations, service on railway, telegraph, or express.....                                    |          | 40    |
| Pleadings, &c., when served on agent, time extended.....                                        |          | 40    |





|                                                                                                               | YEAR.              | PAGE.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Consolidated Copper Company incorporated .....                                                                | 1864               | 564      |
| Consolidated Revenue Fund, Dominion, Act respecting..                                                         | 1868 c             | 36-7     |
| “ “ “ Appropriation }<br>must be recommended (B. N. A. }<br>Act) .....                                        | 1867-8 o<br>1867 c | } 13     |
| “ “ Ontario, establishment of...                                                                              | 1867-8 o           |          |
| “ “ “ Appropriation must<br>be preceded by<br>message .....                                                   | 1868-9 o           | 113      |
| “ “ “ Certain funds to<br>form part of.....                                                                   | 1869 o             | 27       |
| “ Statutes (L. C.), Act respecting.....                                                                       | 1860               | 111-115  |
| Conspirators against Her Majesty's Person and Govern-<br>ment. <i>See</i> Crown and Government—Habeas Corpus. |                    |          |
| Constables, appointment of, Con. Stat. U. C. ch. 17<br>amended .....                                          | 1860               | 23       |
| Magistrates may appoint at first<br>Quarter Sessions in 1861.....                                             |                    | 23       |
| Oath of office .....                                                                                          |                    | 23       |
| Continuance in office .....                                                                                   |                    | 23       |
| “ “ Act of 1860, clause 2 amended.....                                                                        | 1861               | 103      |
| “ “ “ amended .....                                                                                           | 1868-9 o           | 21       |
| Magistrates may appoint at any<br>sittings of sessions .....                                                  |                    | 21       |
| “ “ by Board of Police, oath, &c. ....                                                                        | 1866               | 280, &c. |
| “ “ “ form of oath amended. ....                                                                              | 1867-8 o           | 183      |
| “ “ by Police Magistrates appointed under<br>1865, <sup>1</sup> c. 20 .....                                   | 1865 <sup>1</sup>  | 39       |
| “ “ by Commissioners of Police, duties, &c. ....                                                              | 1868 c             | 290      |
| “ “ “ Act of 1868 c amended<br>and explained .....                                                            | 1869 c             | 408      |
| “ “ “ duties, &c. ....                                                                                        | 1870-1 o           | 51       |
| “ “ during exhibitions.....                                                                                   | 1867-8 o           | 172      |
| “ “ on Railways, duties, &c.....                                                                              | 1860               | 63       |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                 | 1868 c             | 272      |
| “ Fees of to be as heretofore until changed. ....                                                             | 1868-9 o           | 41       |
| <i>See</i> Acts under Justices of the Peace—Criminal Law.                                                     |                    |          |
| Constitutions, Provincial (B. N. A. Act).....                                                                 | 1867 c<br>1867-8 o | 14-19    |
| Constituts (L. C.), Sale of, representing Seigniorial dues...                                                 | 1864               | 236      |
| Consumers' Gas Company of Toronto, Charter amended...                                                         | 1870-1 o           | 290      |
| Contagious Diseases, “The Contagious Diseases Preven-<br>tion Act, 1865.” .....                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup>  | 38       |
| Act for prevention of at Military<br>and Naval Stations.....                                                  |                    | 38-46    |
| “ “ among Animals, Act respecting....                                                                         | 1865 <sup>2</sup>  | 69-72    |
| “ “ “ “ “The Animal Con-<br>tagious Diseases Act, 1869.” .....                                                | 1869 c             | 418-424  |
| Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> repealed.....                                                                        |                    | 424      |

|                                                               | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Contingent charges of departments of public service.....      | 1868 c            | 49       |
| What shall be, how controlled and accounted for.              |                   | 50       |
| Stationery and stationery office .....                        |                   | 52       |
| Controverted Elections. <i>See</i> Elections.                 |                   |          |
| Conveyances, Certificates on, as to married women. <i>See</i> |                   |          |
| Married Women.                                                |                   |          |
| "    to Religious Institutions. <i>See</i> Religious          |                   |          |
| Institutions.                                                 |                   |          |
| "    Voluntary, 27 Eliz. c. 4, amended.....                   | 1867-8 o          | 75       |
| Conveyancers, Registrars, &c., not to act as .....            | 1867-8 o          | 108      |
| Convictions, Returns of. <i>See</i> Justices.                 |                   |          |
| Co-operative Associations, for trade, &c., formation of       |                   |          |
| authorized. <i>See</i> Joint Stock Companies .....            | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 85-91    |
| Copartnership, Registration of .....                          | 1869 o            | 39-42    |
| Copper Coins. <i>See</i> Coins.                               |                   |          |
| Copyright, "The Copyright Act of 1868" .....                  | 1868 c            | 148      |
| How obtained, renewed, &c.....                                |                   | 150      |
| Penalty for infringing, &c. ....                              |                   | 152      |
| Inconsistent Acts repealed .....                              |                   | 152      |
| "    Department of Agriculture to have control of.            | 1868 c            | 148      |
| "    Foreign reprints of British works, duty im-              |                   |          |
| posed on. <i>See</i> Customs.....                             | 1868 c            | 159      |
| " <i>See</i> Trade Marks.                                     |                   |          |
| Corn, Trees, &c., Malicious injuries to, punishment .....     | 1869 c            | 230      |
| <i>See</i> Malicious injuries.                                |                   |          |
| "    Stealing, punishment.....                                | 1869 c            | 197, &c. |
| <i>See</i> Larceny and other similar offences.                |                   |          |
| Cornwall, Presbyterian Church at, sale of lands autho-        |                   |          |
| rized .....                                                   | 1870-1 o          | 305      |
| Coroners and Elisors, Act respecting Sheriff's to apply to.   | 1864              | 203      |
| <i>See</i> Sheriff's.                                         |                   |          |
| "    Appointment of, by Lieut.-Governor .....                 | 1867-8 o          | 93       |
| "    "    one or more, to be in every City                    |                   |          |
| and Town.....                                                 | 1866              | 240      |
| "    Duty of, in cases of homicide .....                      | 1869 c            | 307      |
| "    "    "    Con. Stat. Can. c. 102,                        |                   |          |
| respecting repealed.                                          | 1869 c            | 410      |
| "    Fees of, to be as heretofore until changed .....         | 1868-9 o          | 41       |
| Corporate Rights (L. C.) Con. Stat. L. C. c. 88, amended.     | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 222      |
| Corporations, service on Telegraph, Express or Railway,       |                   |          |
| mode of .....                                                 | 1870-1 o          | 40       |
| <i>See</i> Joint Stock—Insurance Co's.                        |                   |          |
| "    Words constituting, to vest certain pow- }               | 1867 c            | 62       |
| ers in .....                                                  | 1867-8 o          | 54       |
| Corrupt Practices. <i>See</i> Elections.                      |                   |          |
| Costs in Trespass, or case where verdict less than \$8.....   | 1867-8 o          | 144      |
| Inferior Court actions, brought in Superior                   |                   |          |
| Courts .....                                                  |                   | 145      |
| "    of issues to follow result, unless Judge certifies ...   | 1870-1 o          | 39       |
| "    Security for. <i>See</i> Security for Costs.             |                   |          |

|                                                                                                           | YEAR               | PAGE.   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Costs, Taxation of, Con Stat. U. C. c. 35, s. 28, repealed,<br>and new section substituted .....          | 1870-1 o           | 41      |
| “ See Alimony.                                                                                            |                    |         |
| Councillors. See Municipal Institutions.                                                                  |                    |         |
| Counties and Electoral Divisions (B. N. A. Act) .....                                                     | 1867 c<br>1867-8 o | } 10-33 |
| County Accounts, auditing of. See Audit.                                                                  |                    |         |
| “ Attorneys, duty of under Act for speedy trial ...                                                       | 1869 c             | 401     |
| “ “ Fees to, for services under Act of<br>1869 (c) .....                                                  | 1869 o             | 27      |
| “ Councils may raise money to purchase seed grain                                                         | 1863 <sup>1</sup>  | 3       |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                               | 1865 <sup>1</sup>  | 45      |
| “ “ (L. C.) “ “ “                                                                                         | 1863 <sup>1</sup>  | 5       |
| “ “ See Municipal Institutions.                                                                           |                    |         |
| “ Court Judges. See Judges of County Court                                                                |                    |         |
| “ Courts, certain Superior Court cases may be tried<br>in .....                                           | 1860               | 92      |
| “ “ Jurisdiction in Ejectment given to .....                                                              | 1860               | 92, 3   |
| “ “ Causes not removable from, unless debt<br>or damage exceed \$100, and leave<br>given .....            |                    | 93      |
| “ “ Con Stat. U. C. c. 15, amended .....                                                                  | 1863 <sup>2</sup>  | 71      |
| “ “ Secs. 67 and 68 amended .....                                                                         |                    | 71      |
| “ “ Parties suing included in s. 68, although<br>not named in the record .....                            |                    | 71      |
| “ “ Interpleader cases, proper Court .....                                                                |                    | 71      |
| “ “ “ “ appeal in .....                                                                                   |                    | 72      |
| “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 15, amended .....                                                                 | 1865 <sup>2</sup>  | 148     |
| “ “ Sec. 5, amended and extended .....                                                                    |                    | 148     |
| “ “ Judges not to act as Conveyancers ..                                                                  |                    | 148     |
| “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 15, amended “ Law Re-<br>form Act of 1868” .....                                  | 1868-9 o           | 19      |
| “ “ Secs. 13, 15, 33 to 56 and 69, repealed<br>“ 67 and 68, and Act of 1863 <sup>2</sup><br>amended ..... |                    | 19      |
| “ “ Terms and sittings of Courts .....                                                                    |                    | 19-20   |
| “ “ Equity jurisdiction abolished .....                                                                   |                    | 19      |
| “ “ Appeals from .....                                                                                    |                    | 20      |
| “ “ Judges of, substituted for Recorders ...                                                              |                    | 22-3    |
| “ “ Certain cases in Superior Courts may<br>be tried in .....                                             |                    | 23      |
| “ “ Cases in may be tried at <i>Nisi Prius</i> ;<br>notice in such cases ..                               |                    | 24      |
| “ “ Costs, record, judgment-roll, new trial,<br>&c. ....                                                  |                    | 24-5    |
| “ “ Clerk to provide books for Judges ...                                                                 |                    | 24      |
| “ “ Copies of notes .....                                                                                 |                    | 24      |
| “ “ Issue to be tried without jury, unless<br>notice given—procedure .....                                |                    | 25      |

|                                                                                           | YEAR.    | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| County Courts,— <i>Continued,</i>                                                         |          |       |
| “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 15, amended.....                                                  | 1868-9 o | 95    |
| Sec. 2, repealed; secs. 3 and 6, re-<br>pealed and new sections substituted.              |          | 95-6  |
| Judges to hold office during pleasure.                                                    |          | 95    |
| No junior Judge to be appointed.....                                                      |          | 96    |
| General Sessions may be held simul-<br>taneously with .....                               |          | 96    |
| Junior Judge may preside in Division<br>Courts.....                                       |          | 96    |
| “ “ hold County and Sur-<br>rogate Courts in<br>certain cases .....                       |          | 96    |
| “ “ “Law Reform Act, 1868,” amended .....                                                 | 1869 o   | 21    |
| Secs. 17, (sub-sec. 5) and 18, (sub<br>sec. 2), amended .....                             |          | 22    |
| Sec. 5, repealed, and C. S. U. C. c. 15,<br>secs. 67 and 68, explained.....               |          | 23    |
| Powers of Judges of Assize as to<br>C. C. cases tried before him .....                    |          | 21    |
| When case marked “remanet.”.....                                                          |          | 21    |
| Powers of C. C. Judge as to awards<br>when Judge of Assize refers to<br>arbitration ..... |          | 21    |
| Decision under sec. 17, (sub-sec. 5), to<br>be final .....                                |          | 22    |
| Court may give verdict on motion for<br>new trial in certain cases .....                  |          | 22    |
| Sittings of, without jury .....                                                           |          | 22    |
| Certiorari, no proceedings <i>de novo</i> ...                                             |          | 22    |
| “ where jurisdiction ousted..                                                             |          | 22    |
| Error not to lie on judgment unles.<br>over \$100 .....                                   |          | 23    |
| “ practice on, and appeal .....                                                           |          | 23    |
| Junior Judge. Co. York, may sit in<br>Chambers .....                                      |          | 24    |
| “ “ Common Law Procedure Act amended... 1870-1 o                                          |          | 39    |
| Sections 110, 112, 113, 114, and 130<br>repealed, and 109 and 129 amended.                |          | 39    |
| “Law Reform Act, 1868,” Sects. 2 and<br>3 repealed .....                                  |          | 41    |
| Cost of Issues to follow result .....                                                     |          | 39    |
| Judges may change venue.....                                                              |          | 39    |
| “ “ issue Replevin Writs.....                                                             |          | 39    |
| Any number of pleas may be pleaded.                                                       |          | 40    |
| Witnesses may be put out of Court....                                                     |          | 40    |
| Power of Court on motion on leave<br>reserved.....                                        |          | 40    |
| Service on Toronto Agents, time for...                                                    |          | 40    |
| Taxation of Costs.....                                                                    |          | 41    |

|                                                                                                                       | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| County Courts,— <i>Continued</i> ,.....                                                                               | 1870-1 0          |       |
| Terms and Sittings of, time for.....                                                                                  |                   | 41    |
| Sheriff not to attend.....                                                                                            |                   | 41    |
| <i>See</i> Law Reform Act—Common Law<br>Procedure—Judges of County Court.                                             |                   |       |
| County of Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company,<br>name changed and certain powers granted to.....                 | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 290   |
| Court Houses and Gaols (L. C.) Act amended as to per-<br>centage on moneys levied.....                                | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 24    |
| Court of Chancery, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 12, sects. 66, 67,<br>and 68 (as to registration of<br>decrees repealed) ..... | 1861              | 96    |
| “    “    Con. Stat. U. C. c. 12, amended.....                                                                        | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 31    |
| Jurisdiction as to Leases, Set-<br>tled Estates, Minor's Estates,<br>Revenue and Lunacy .....                         |                   | 31    |
| Damages may be awarded in<br>certain cases .....                                                                      |                   | 31    |
| Alimony, decree for may be<br>registered.....                                                                         |                   | 31    |
| Lunacy, proceedings in.....                                                                                           |                   | 31-33 |
| Sect. 73 amended.....                                                                                                 |                   | 33    |
| Absentee defendants, proceed-<br>ings against .....                                                                   |                   | 33    |
| “    “    Trustees, &c. may apply to for advice,                                                                      | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 146   |
| “    “    Queen's Counsel may sit in.....                                                                             | 1866              | 134   |
| “    “    Jurisdiction as to partition and sale<br>of Real Estate.....                                                | 1868-9 0          | 169   |
| “    “    Name of changed.....                                                                                        | 1870-1 0          | 34    |
| “    “    Referee in Chambers, appointment of,<br>Court may make Rules as to:—                                        | 1870-1 0          | 35    |
| Powers of Referee.....                                                                                                |                   | 35    |
| “    Local Masters                                                                                                    |                   | 36    |
| Fees not to be taken by Re-<br>feree or Accountant .....                                                              |                   | 36    |
| Salaries of Referee and Master<br>in Ordinary.....                                                                    |                   | 36    |
| Master in Ordinary's Clerks may<br>administer oaths.....                                                              |                   | 36    |
| Securities in hands of Registrar<br>vested in Accountant.....                                                         |                   | 37    |
| On death, &c., of Accountant, pro-<br>perty to vest in his successors                                                 |                   | 37    |
| Certain orders and proceedings<br>confirmed .....                                                                     |                   | 37    |
| “    “ <i>See</i> Acts under—Quieting Titles—<br>Law Fees .....                                                       |                   |       |
| Court of Error and Appeal, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 13, amended,<br>Sec. 5 repealed and new sec. sub-<br>stituted .....    | 1861              | 89    |
|                                                                                                                       |                   | 89    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                   | YEAR.    | PAGE.   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Court of Error and Appeal,— <i>Continued</i> , .....                                                                                                                              | 1861     |         |
| Governor may appoint Presiding Judge.....                                                                                                                                         |          | 89      |
| If no appointment who to preside .....                                                                                                                                            |          | 89      |
| "    "    Presiding Judge, precedence of .....                                                                                                                                    | 1862     | 43      |
| "    "    oath of office,.....                                                                                                                                                    |          | 43      |
| "    "    allowance to, if a retired Judge .....                                                                                                                                  |          | 43      |
| C.S. U.C. c. 13, sec. 8 repealed and new sec. substituted. ....                                                                                                                   |          | 44      |
| Sittings of Court, time for.....                                                                                                                                                  |          | 44      |
| "    "    Presiding Judge, remuneration of.....                                                                                                                                   | 1868-9 o | 5       |
| "    "    Judges of, " " .....                                                                                                                                                    | 1869 o   | 19      |
| "    "    Act of 1862 amended .....                                                                                                                                               | 1868-9 o | 109     |
| Secs. 1 and 2 amended, and sec. 4 repealed and new sec. substituted .....                                                                                                         |          | 109     |
| "Ontario" inserted in sec. 1, instead of "Upper Canada," .....                                                                                                                    |          | 109     |
| "Presiding Judge" to be styled "Chief Justice of Appeal".....                                                                                                                     |          | 109     |
| Sittings of Court .....                                                                                                                                                           |          | 109     |
| Notice of Rules, form of notice, Quorum, what shall be .....                                                                                                                      |          | 109-110 |
| Con. Stat. U. C. c. 13, s. 52, as to service of notice of appeal, repealed.....                                                                                                   |          | 110     |
| "    "    Con. Stat. U. C. c. 13 amended, .....                                                                                                                                   | 1870-1 o | 38      |
| Secs. 22, 23, 24, and 28 amended...                                                                                                                                               |          | 38      |
| Appeal in cases of motion for new trial for misdirection .....                                                                                                                    |          | 38      |
| Appeal in cases of motion to quash by-laws .....                                                                                                                                  |          | 38      |
| Appeal in Quieting Title cases                                                                                                                                                    |          |         |
| See Quieting Titles .....                                                                                                                                                         |          | 38      |
| Appeal, time for limited.                                                                                                                                                         |          |         |
| See Judges of Court of Error and Appeal .....                                                                                                                                     |          | 38      |
| "    "    Criminal Cases, Appeal not to lie on point of law reserved.                                                                                                             | 1869 c   | 279     |
| "    "    "    "    Con. Stat. U. C. c. 113, except secs. 5, 16, and 17, and enactments of Con. Stat. U. C. c. 13 inconsistent with 1869 (c) c. 29, repealed. See Procedure ..... | 1869 c   | 412     |
| Court of Impeachment, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 14 amended...                                                                                                                           | 1866     | 133-4   |
| "    "    abolished.....                                                                                                                                                          | 1868-9 o | 113     |
| "    Revision—See Acts under title Assessment.....                                                                                                                                |          |         |
| "    See Commissioners—Division—General Sessions—Quarter Sessions—Queen's Bench (L. C.)—Recorder's—Superior—Surrogate.                                                            |          |         |

|                                                                                                       | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Courts, abolished (L.C.) where records shall be kept.....                                             | 1864              | 265   |
| “ Laws, offices, &c., continued (B. N. A. Act.....)                                                   | 1867 c            | 29    |
| “ of Assize and <i>Nisi Prius</i> , Con. Stat. U. C. c. 11,<br>s. 1 repealed... ..                    | 1867-8 o          |       |
| When and where to be held.....                                                                        | 1866              | 136   |
| Cove Keepers, giving receipts, and not delivering, punish-<br>ment.....                               |                   | 136   |
| “ Receipts, Banks and others may take as<br>collateral security.....                                  | 1869 c            | 216   |
| Penalty for giving, &c., false<br>receipt.....                                                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 82    |
| “ “ Banks and others may take as<br>collateral security.....                                          | 1867 c            | 84    |
| Penalty for giving, &c., false<br>receipt.....                                                        |                   | 253-4 |
| “ “ Act of 1867 (c) continued.....                                                                    | 1870 c            | 256   |
| “ “ Act of 1867 (c) repealed as to cer-<br>tain Banks, and Act of 1870<br>(c) repealed.....           | 1871 c            | 50    |
| Banks and others may take as<br>collateral security.....                                              |                   | 47    |
| Penalty for giving, &c., false<br>receipt.....                                                        |                   | 38    |
| Coyne, H. H. admission of as an Attorney.....                                                         | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 44    |
| Credit Foncier (L. C.) Institution of established.....                                                | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 517   |
| “ “ Act of 1863 <sup>2</sup> amended.....                                                             | 1864              | 229   |
| “ “ Institutions to make returns.....                                                                 | 1871 c            | 374   |
| Credit Valley Railway Company, incorporated.....                                                      | 1870-1 o          | 68    |
| Crescent Petroleum Association of New York and Ca-<br>nada may hold and dispose of certain lands..... | 1867-8 o          | 125   |
| Crevier, P. A. J. admission of as a Notary... ..                                                      | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 341   |
| Criers, Fees of to be as heretofore until altered.....                                                | 1868-9 c          | 166   |
| Criminal Law amendments—See following titles:—                                                        |                   | 41    |
| Aggression, lawless.                                                                                  |                   |       |
| Arms, unlawful training to use of.                                                                    |                   |       |
| Army and Navy.                                                                                        |                   |       |
| Attainder.                                                                                            |                   |       |
| Coin.                                                                                                 |                   |       |
| Commutation of Sentence.                                                                              |                   |       |
| Crown and Government, better security of.                                                             |                   |       |
| Cruelty to Animals.                                                                                   |                   |       |
| Evidence.                                                                                             |                   |       |
| Extradition.                                                                                          |                   |       |
| Foreign Aggression.                                                                                   |                   |       |
| Forgery.                                                                                              |                   |       |
| Habeas Corpus.                                                                                        |                   |       |
| Indictments, vexatious.                                                                               |                   |       |
| Justices of the Peace.                                                                                |                   |       |
| Juvenile Offenders.                                                                                   |                   |       |



|                                                                                                              | YEAR.    | PAGE.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Criminal Law Amendments— <i>See</i> following titles:— <i>Continued</i> ,                                    |          |          |
| Larceny and other similar offences.                                                                          |          |          |
| Malicious Injuries.                                                                                          |          |          |
| Peace on Public Works.                                                                                       |          |          |
| Perjury.                                                                                                     |          |          |
| Person, offences against the                                                                                 |          |          |
| Procedure.                                                                                                   |          |          |
| Quarter Sessions.                                                                                            |          |          |
| Recorder's Courts.                                                                                           |          |          |
| Sentence of Death.                                                                                           |          |          |
| Summary Convictions.                                                                                         |          |          |
| " Trial.                                                                                                     |          |          |
| Vagrants.                                                                                                    |          |          |
| " Act respecting and to repeal certain enactments .....                                                      | 1869 c   | 405      |
| Acts repealed and exceptions .....                                                                           |          | 405-6    |
| Special provisions as to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick .....                                                 |          | 406-7    |
| Transmission of recognizances, &c. ....                                                                      |          | 407      |
| Seals to warrants .....                                                                                      |          | 406      |
| Certain Magistrates to have power of two Justices .....                                                      |          | 407      |
| Schedule of Acts repealed.....                                                                               |          | 408, &c. |
| " and Procedure, within exclusive power of Parliament of Canada. <i>See</i> B. N. A. Act .....               | 1867 c   | 21       |
| " and Procedure, within exclusive power of Parliament of Canada. <i>See</i> B. N. A. Act .....               | 1867-8 o | 77       |
| Crowland, Township, survey in, Act respecting .....                                                          | 1862     | 77       |
| Crown, Acts not to affect it, unless specially declared to do so ...                                         | 1867 c   | 63       |
| " and Government, Act for the better security of.                                                            | 1867-8 o | 55       |
| Act to commence 1st July, 1868.                                                                              | 1868 c   | 281-3    |
| " " Act of 1868 (c), secs. 2 and 3 amended as to offences committed out of Canada .....                      | 1868 c   | 18       |
| " " Act of 1868 (c) and 1869 (c) amended and explained ...                                                   | 1869 c   | 138      |
| " " Con. Stat. U. C. c. 97 repealed.                                                                         | 1869 c   | 408-9    |
| " " Debtors, law amended as to rights of Crown against lands of, .....                                       | 1869 c   | 412      |
| " " Demise of, Legislatures not dissolved by.....                                                            | 1866     | 139      |
| " " Lands, "The Public Lands Act of 1860." .....                                                             | 1868-9 o | 12       |
| Con. Stat. Can. c. 22 repealed .....                                                                         | 1868 c   | 3        |
| " " "The Free Grants and Homestead Act of 1868." .....                                                       | 1860     | 6-15     |
| " " "The Free Grants and Homestead Act of 1868." .....                                                       |          | 15       |
| " " "The Free Grants and Homestead Act of 1868." .....                                                       | 1867-8 o | 72-5     |
| " " Act of 1860 amended .....                                                                                |          | 72       |
| " " Act of 1867-8 (o) amended .....                                                                          | 1868-9 o | 55       |
| " " Sec. 7 repealed and new sec. substituted, Locatee not to be under 18, nor have more than 200 acres ..... |          | 55       |

|                                                                                                                                                              | YEAR.    | PAGE.   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Crown Lands.— <i>Continued</i> .....                                                                                                                         | 1860     | 6-15    |
| “ “ Patented as in U. C. and found to be in L. C., provisions respecting .....                                                                               | 1860     | 54      |
| “ “ Remission of purchase money in certain cases, .....                                                                                                      | 1870-1 o | 67      |
| “ “ Sales of for taxes, Commissioner may treat as valid.....                                                                                                 | 1870-1 o | 32      |
| “ “ (Dominion) not for public works, management of .....                                                                                                     | 1868 c   | 99      |
| “ “ Ordnance Reserves, powers of Commissioner of C. L. as to...                                                                                              | 1860     | 11      |
| “ “ “ “ Certain, vested in Crown... Allowance for road to Reformatory prison farm .....                                                                      | 1860     | 57      |
| “ “ “ “ Management of by Secretary of State .....                                                                                                            | 1868 c   | 98      |
| “ “ <i>See Acts under title “Mining.”</i> .....                                                                                                              |          |         |
| “ “ (L. C.), Reservation of wood-lands in new townships .....                                                                                                | 1865     | 233     |
| “ Timber licenses, including road allowances. <i>See Roads</i> .....                                                                                         |          |         |
| Cruelty to animals, Act respecting .....                                                                                                                     | 1869 c   | 258-60  |
| “ Act of 1869 (c) amended and explained .....                                                                                                                | 1869 c   | 408-9   |
| “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 96 repealed.....                                                                                                                        | 1869 c   | 410     |
| “ Act of 1869 (c) amended.....                                                                                                                               | 1870 c   | 83      |
| “ Bull-baiting, cock-fighting, &c., penalty for encouraging .....                                                                                            |          | 83      |
| “ Powers of municipalities as to preventing.....                                                                                                             | 1866     | 224     |
| “ <i>See Animals, injuring.</i>                                                                                                                              |          |         |
| Crystal Lake Cemetery Company incorporated .....                                                                                                             | 1866     | 684     |
| Cumberland Township, mode of running side lines in declared .....                                                                                            | 1860     | 459     |
| Curé of the Parish of Notre Dame. <i>See Notre Dame</i> ...                                                                                                  |          |         |
| Currency and coinage, parliamentary power as to (B. N. A. Act).....                                                                                          | 1867 c   | 20      |
| Currency, Act respecting.....                                                                                                                                | 1867-8 o |         |
| “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 15 and other Acts repealed.....                                                                                                         | 1868 c   | 114-118 |
| “ Denominations of Currency.....                                                                                                                             |          | 118     |
| “ Act to establish one uniform for the Dominion, Con. Stat. Can. c. 15, Act of 1868 (c), except as to denominations of currency and other Acts repealed..... | 1871 c   | 115     |
| “ To take effect 1st July, 1871.....                                                                                                                         |          | 24      |
| “ Denominations and Standards.....                                                                                                                           |          | 21      |
| “ Equivalentents in Canada Currency for debts contracted in N. S. currency.....                                                                              |          | 21      |
| “                                                                                                                                                            |          | 22      |

|                                                                                                                         | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Currency, Act to establish one uniform for the Dominion,<br>— <i>Continued</i> , .....                                  | 1871 c            | 24       |
| Bank Notes and Gold Coins.....                                                                                          |                   | 22       |
| Silver and Copper and Foreign Gold Coins,<br>Date and Country of Coins, evidence of....                                 |                   | 23       |
| <i>See</i> Provincial Notes — Dominion Notes —<br>Coin.                                                                 |                   | 24       |
| Customs, Con. Stat. Can. c. 17 amended.....                                                                             | 1860              | 52       |
| Free Ports of Entry, estab-<br>lishment of.....                                                                         |                   | 52       |
| “ “ “ Fraudulent use of Invoices...                                                                                     | 1861              | 13       |
| “ “ “ Exportation of Arms may be<br>prohibited .....                                                                    | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 53       |
| “ “ “ Act of 1860 repealed, &c....                                                                                      | 1866              | 13, &c.  |
| “ Act respecting .....                                                                                                  | 1867 c            | 88       |
| Con. Stat. Can. c. 17, and all Acts in amend-<br>ment thereof repealed.....                                             |                   | 138      |
| Preliminary provisions.....                                                                                             |                   | 88       |
| Duties, exemptions, weights, and measures,<br>currency, &c.....                                                         |                   | 89       |
| Entry inwards, place of entry, &c.....                                                                                  |                   | 90       |
| Report, coasting voyage, inland, &c....                                                                                 |                   | 92       |
| General form, payment of duties, &c....                                                                                 |                   | 94       |
| Port of Anapolis, Bras d'or.....                                                                                        |                   | 97       |
| Goods damaged or lost, &c., free goods,<br>tare.....                                                                    |                   | 97       |
| Valuation for duty, invoices, bills of<br>sight, &c.....                                                                |                   | 99       |
| Powers of Collector for ensuring fair<br>valuation.....                                                                 |                   | 107      |
| General provisions.....                                                                                                 |                   | 110      |
| Warehousing Goods and Warehousing Ports,<br>Entry outwards, clearance, &c.....                                          |                   | 114      |
| Steamers, inwards and outwards.....                                                                                     |                   | 116      |
| Bills of Health.....                                                                                                    |                   | 116      |
| Smuggling and offences connected there-<br>with.....                                                                    |                   | 116, &c. |
| Procedure for enforcing penalties and for-<br>feitures.....                                                             |                   | 124      |
| Protection of Officers.....                                                                                             |                   | 131      |
| Orders in Council, for what purposes, &c....                                                                            |                   | 132      |
| Miscellaneous provisions, repeal, &c.....                                                                               |                   | 135      |
| Things done under repealed Acts.....                                                                                    |                   | 138      |
| Schedule of Forms.....                                                                                                  |                   | 139-143  |
| “ Act of 1866, part of sec. 9, as to Free Ports, re-<br>pealed.....                                                     | 1868 c            | 104      |
| Act of 1867 (c), s. 133, as to forms of<br>papers for Custom Houses, &c., repealed,<br>and new section substituted..... |                   | 104      |
| “ Act of 1867 (c), ss. 30 and 31, as to mode of<br>calculation for duties, amended.....                                 | 1870 c            | 36       |

|                                                                                | YEAR.              | PAGE.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Customs,— <i>Continued.</i>                                                    |                    |          |
| „ and Excise after Union (B. N. A. Act).....                                   | 1867 c<br>1867-8 o | 27-8     |
| “ Department of constituted.....                                               | 1868 c             | 101      |
| “ Duties of, Con. Stat. Can., c. 17, amended .....                             | 1860               | 50       |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                | 1861               | 12       |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                | 1862               | 17       |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                | 1864               | 27-30    |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                | 1866               | 11-28    |
| “ “ Act respecting .....                                                       | 1867 c             | 143      |
| Con. Stat. Can. c. 17 and amendments<br>there to repealed.....                 | }                  | 138, 143 |
| Tariff, free goods, prohibited goods, &c.                                      |                    | 145      |
| “ “ Act of 1867 (c) amended.....                                               | 1868 c             | 143-156  |
| Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 12, and 15 repealed.                                   |                    | 102      |
| Repeal of old tariff, new tariff substituted.....                              |                    | 102      |
| Free Goods.....                                                                |                    | 102      |
| Value of Sugar for duty, how ascertained.....                                  |                    | 102      |
| Powers of Governor in Council.....                                             |                    | 102-3    |
| Goods from B. N. A. Provinces.....                                             |                    | 103      |
| “ U. S. in case of Reciprocity.....                                            |                    | 103      |
| Prohibited Goods.....                                                          |                    | 103      |
| Packages, what to be free.....                                                 |                    | 103      |
| New duties, from what time to be in force.....                                 |                    | 103      |
| Drawback on duty-paid goods exported.....                                      |                    | 103      |
| Lumber, export duties on.....                                                  |                    | 104      |
| Construction of Act.....                                                       |                    | 104      |
| Schedules.....                                                                 |                    | 105-114  |
| “ “ Act of 1867 (c) amended as to Foreign Reprints of British Copyright Works. | 1868 c             | 160      |
| “ “ Act of 1868 (c) amended.....                                               | 1870 c             | 33       |
| Tariff altered.....                                                            |                    | 33-36    |
| Sec. 8 as to packages repealed.....                                            |                    | 36       |
| Value for duty, how determined.....                                            |                    | 36-37    |
| Inconsistent enactments repealed.....                                          |                    | 36-37    |
| Five per cent. added to all duties.....                                        |                    | 37       |
| When this Act shall be held to come into force.....                            |                    | 37       |
| Drawback on iron in composite vessels.....                                     |                    | 37       |
| Duties in case of Reciprocity.....                                             |                    | 37       |
| Articles from B. N. A. Provinces.....                                          |                    | 38       |
| Construction of Act.....                                                       |                    | 38       |
| Inland Revenue Act amended.....                                                |                    | 38-40    |
| Coasting Licenses, fees on vessels navigating without.....                     |                    | 40       |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                      | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Customs, Duties of,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                                                                                              |                   |       |
| “ “ Act of 1870 (c) amended.....                                                                                                                                                                     | 1871 c            | 72    |
| Sec. 11, imposing 5 per cent. additional duty repealed.....                                                                                                                                          |                   | 72    |
| Duties on Coal, Coke, Wheat, Flour, Salt, Peas, and Beans, Barley, Rye, Oats, Indian Corn, Buckwheat, and all other grain, Indian Meal, Oatmeal, and Flour or Meal of any other grain taken off..... |                   | 72    |
| Materials used in Canadian manufacture may be transferred to free list.                                                                                                                              |                   | 72    |
| Certain machinery may be admitted free.....                                                                                                                                                          |                   | 72    |
| Duties in North Western Territories to be the same as in Manitoba.....                                                                                                                               |                   | 73    |
| “ “ Tonnage dues for improving Harbours, <i>See Harbours.</i>                                                                                                                                        |                   |       |
| D.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |       |
| Daggers, Bowie-knives, &c., carrying, punishment for ...                                                                                                                                             | 1869 c            | 187   |
| <i>See Person, offences against the.</i>                                                                                                                                                             |                   |       |
| Dames Religieuses de Jésus-Marie, incorporated .....                                                                                                                                                 | 1861              | 352   |
| Darlington, sale of Glebe Lots in, authorized.....                                                                                                                                                   | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 140   |
| Dead Letters. <i>See Post Office.</i>                                                                                                                                                                |                   |       |
| Death. <i>See Capital Punishment.</i>                                                                                                                                                                |                   |       |
| Deaths, Registration of. <i>See Births, Marriages, &amp; Deaths.</i>                                                                                                                                 |                   |       |
| Debentures, Municipal in exchange for others, how issued.                                                                                                                                            | 1869 o            | 66    |
| “     Negotiability of, suing upon, &c. ....                                                                                                                                                         | 1866              | 204   |
| Debt, Public, total amount of loans limited .....                                                                                                                                                    | 1869 c            | 5     |
| Debts, Public, of the several Provinces, provisions respecting (B. N. A. Act) .....                                                                                                                  | 1867-8 o          | } 25  |
| “     Garnishment of, Division Courts. <i>See Division Courts.</i>                                                                                                                                   | 1867 c            |       |
| Debtors, Absconding, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 25, s. 3, repealed.                                                                                                                                         | 1860              | 91    |
| “     Fraudulent (L.C.), Act 9, Geo. IV. c. 27, continued                                                                                                                                            | 1860              | 31    |
| “     Proceedings against Estates of, Act 9, Geo. IV. c. 28, continued .....                                                                                                                         | 1860              | 31    |
| Declaration. <i>See Affirmation.</i>                                                                                                                                                                 |                   |       |
| Deeds, &c., Inducing to execute by fraud .....                                                                                                                                                       | 1869 c            | 217   |
| <i>See Larceny and other similar offences.</i>                                                                                                                                                       |                   |       |
| “     Inducing to execute by threats.....                                                                                                                                                            | 1869 c            | 203   |
| <i>See Larceny, and other similar offences.</i>                                                                                                                                                      |                   |       |
| “     Forging, punishment for .....                                                                                                                                                                  | 1869 c            | 158   |
| <i>See Forgery.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                  |                   |       |
| “     Larceny of, fraudulently destroying, &c., punishment .....                                                                                                                                     | 1869 c            | 194   |
| <i>See Larceny and other similar offences.</i>                                                                                                                                                       |                   |       |
| “     Passed before Notaries now deceased, Act to confirm .....                                                                                                                                      | 1864              | 264   |

|                                                                                                                                                            | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Deeds, &c., Registration of. <i>See</i> Registrars, &c.                                                                                                    |                   |       |
| Defence of Canada, construction of Telegraph by Imperial Government .....                                                                                  | 1862              | 6     |
| “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 28, and 24 Vic. c. 4, respecting Public Works extended to works for defence .....                                                   | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 33-38 |
| “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> , s. 7, amended.....                                                                                                          | 1866              | 74    |
| “ “ Compensation for lands taken in certain cases .....                                                                                                    |                   | 74    |
| “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> repealed, as to Ontario ...                                                                                                   | 1868-9 o          | 126   |
| “ “ Works for, may be declared public works within this Act.....                                                                                           | 1867 c            | 269   |
| “ “ Powers of Minister of Public Works.                                                                                                                    |                   | 270   |
| “ “ “ under former Acts.....                                                                                                                               |                   | 270   |
| “ “ Inconsistent enactments repealed ...                                                                                                                   |                   | 276   |
| “ “ Expense of works, provision for.....                                                                                                                   | 1868 c            | 89-90 |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Militia and Defence—Public Works.                                                                                                           |                   |       |
| Demise of the Crown, Legislatures to continue notwithstanding .....                                                                                        | 1868 c            | 3     |
| “ “ “ Proclamation substituted for renewal of commissions on .....                                                                                         | 1868-9 o          | 12    |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                                              | 1868 c            | 53    |
| Denbigh, Township, attached to Addington County.....                                                                                                       | 1860              | 89    |
| Dentistry, Act respecting .....                                                                                                                            | 1867-8 o          | 204   |
| “ “ Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, incorporated .....                                                                                        |                   | 204   |
| “ “ Certificates to be granted by, &c. . . . .                                                                                                             |                   | 206-7 |
| “ “ Persons practising without a certificate, guilty of misdemeanour, &c.....                                                                              |                   | 207   |
| Deodans abolished. <i>See</i> Procedure .....                                                                                                              | 1869 c            | 275   |
| Departments. <i>See</i> Agriculture—Civil Service—Contingent charges—Customs—Finance—Justice—Marine and Fisheries—Militia—Public Works—Secretary of State. |                   |       |
| Depositions, Prisoner may inspect. <i>See</i> Procedure .....                                                                                              | 1869 c            | 273   |
| “ “ Taken on one charge may be read in prosecution of others .....                                                                                         | 1869 c            | 275   |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Procedure—Justice of the Peace.                                                                                                             |                   |       |
| Dereham and Ingersoll, agreement with Road Company, Act respecting .....                                                                                   | 1861              | 135   |
| “ “ Township, Council may apply Clergy Reserve moneys for certain drainage works.....                                                                      | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 207   |
| Desbarats, George, Will of confirmed .....                                                                                                                 | 1866              | 700   |
| Des Barques, Island, Act for the better government of... ..                                                                                                | 1864              | 324   |
| Descent, Aliens enabled to take and transmit by .....                                                                                                      | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 72    |
| Designs and Trade Marks. <i>See</i> Trade Marks.                                                                                                           |                   |       |
| Dessaulles, L. A., and Jay, P. E., Letters Patent to, for an invention authorized .....                                                                    | 1866              | 688   |
| Detroit River Tunnel Company, incorporated.....                                                                                                            | 1870 c            | 178   |
| Dilatory Pleas, Criminal cases, provisions as to .....                                                                                                     | 1869 c            | 270   |
| Diocese. <i>See</i> Huron—Ontario—Peterborough—Toronto.                                                                                                    |                   |       |

|                                                                                                            | YEAR.              | PAGE.   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Directors of Companies, &c., Frauds by, punishment of...<br><i>See</i> Larceny and other similar offences. | 1869 c             | 213     |
| Disallowance of Bills by Queen. (B. N. A. Act) .....                                                       | 1867-8 o<br>1867 c | } 13-19 |
| Discipline on board Canadian Government Vessels—<br>"The Canadian Government Vessels Discipline Act."      | 1870 c             |         |
| Distillers. <i>See</i> Inland Revenue.                                                                     |                    |         |
| District of Algoma. <i>See</i> Algoma.                                                                     |                    |         |
| " Montreal Building Society, name changed ...                                                              | 1863 <sup>1</sup>  | 78      |
| " Muskoka. <i>See</i> Muskoka.                                                                             |                    |         |
| " Permanent Building Society, of Montreal.<br><i>See</i> District of Montreal Building Society.            |                    |         |
| Ditches and Fences (L. C.), Inspectors, doubts as to validity of certain By-laws removed .....             | 1860               | 317     |
| Division Courts, Writ of Replevin may issue from, in certain cases .....                                   | 1860               | 95-6    |
| Procedure thereon .....                                                                                    |                    | 96      |
| Goods taken under process of, not repleviable .....                                                        |                    | 96      |
| " " Con. Stat. U. C. c. 19, s. 151, (as to exemption from seizure), repealed .....                         | 1860               | 59      |
| " " Con. Stat. U. C. c. 19, s. 146, (as to registration of judgments), repealed...                         | 1861               | 96      |
| " " Con. Stat. U. C. c. 19, amended .....                                                                  | 1864               | 194     |
| Suit may be brought in Court nearest defendant's residence — service and execution in such cases .....     |                    | 194     |
| " " Con. Stat. U. C. c. 19, further amended.<br>Powers of County Judge to establish Division Courts .....  | 1865 <sup>2</sup>  | 148     |
| " " Recorder may hold in Cities .....                                                                      | 1866               | 279     |
| " " " Act of 1866 repealed .....                                                                           | 1868-9 o           | 22      |
| " " Suits of competency of, brought in higher Court, costs.....                                            | 1867-8 o           | 145     |
| " " Con. Stat. U. C. c. 19, amended .....                                                                  | 1868-9 o           | 96      |
| Secs. 93, 139, 141 and 175, amended.                                                                       |                    | 102-3   |
| Force and effect of judgments in, &c.                                                                      |                    | 96      |
| Entry of judgment in undisputed cases .....                                                                |                    | 96      |
| Debts may be garnished, &c. ....                                                                           |                    | 97      |
| Service of order binds debts owing to debtor; payment afterwards...                                        |                    | 98      |
| Primary creditor may summon garnishee; service; judgment, &c....                                           |                    | 98      |
| Primary creditor may summon, &c., without obtaining judgment.....                                          |                    | 99      |
| Service, hearing and judgment in such cases. ....                                                          |                    | 99      |
| All parties interested may defend ...                                                                      |                    | 99      |
| Service of summons binds debts; costs; when execution may issue.                                           |                    | 100     |

|                                                                                                            | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Division Courts— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                        | 1868-9 o          | 96      |
| Application to discharge debt from<br>primary creditors claim.....                                         |                   | 101     |
| Security from primary creditor; ad-<br>verse claims; adjournments, &c.                                     |                   | 101     |
| Where set-off exceeds claim; pro-<br>cess, &c.; execution of at a dis-<br>tance, or where no bailiff ..... |                   | 102     |
| Duty of bailiff and liability of him<br>and sureties in such cases.....                                    |                   | 102     |
| Board of County Judges, additional<br>rules by; clerks, &c., duties under.                                 |                   | 103     |
| Execution in, may be renewed .....                                                                         |                   | 103     |
| New trial in interpleader suits in ...                                                                     |                   | 103     |
| <i>See</i> Law Fees.                                                                                       |                   |         |
| Divorce, Act for the relief of John Horace Stevenson<br>(1869, reserved) .....                             | 1870 c            | V.      |
| Dogs, Larceny of, punishment. <i>See</i> Larceny and other<br>similar offences .....                       | 1869 c            | 193     |
| “ Protection of Sheep from .....                                                                           | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 81      |
| “ “ “ and tax imposed on.....                                                                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 168-171 |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                            | 1866              | 339     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> repealed, and new<br>provisions substituted... ..                           |                   | 339-42  |
| “ “ “ Act of 1866 repealed, and new<br>provisions substituted... ..                                        | 1868-9 o          | 142     |
| <i>See</i> Cruelty to Animals.                                                                             |                   |         |
| Dominion Bank, incorporated .....                                                                          | 1869 c            | 478     |
| “ “ Charter continued.....                                                                                 | 1871 c            | 47      |
| “ Mutual Life Guarantee Assurance Company,<br>incorporated .....                                           | 1869 c            | 513     |
| “ Notes, issue of, authorized .....                                                                        | 1868 c            | 121     |
| Redemption of Provincial Notes..... }<br>Banks may use Dominion Notes..... }                               |                   | 118-123 |
| “ “ Act of 1868 (c) amended.....                                                                           | 1870 c            | 40      |
| Secs. 1 to 7, repealed .....                                                                               |                   | 40      |
| Amount of, and how secured .....                                                                           |                   | 41      |
| Arrangements for redemption .....                                                                          |                   | 42      |
| Publication of accounts respecting... ..                                                                   |                   | 42      |
| “ “ Supplying, arrangements for .....                                                                      | 1871 c            | 28      |
| “ “ Issue and redemption of, agents for ...                                                                |                   | 53      |
| <i>See</i> Provincial Notes.                                                                               |                   |         |
| Dominion Stock, creation of authorized, &c.....                                                            | 1867 c            | 72      |
| “ “ Five per cent. authorized.....                                                                         | 1871 c            | 53      |
| “ Telegraph Company, incorporated.....                                                                     | 1871 c            | 172     |
| Doncaster, Township detached from Montcalm for electo-<br>ral purposes, &c.....                            | 1869 c            | 440     |
| Doon and Galt Railway Company, incorporated.....                                                           | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 85      |
| Dorchester (North) side lines of lots in, established.....                                                 | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 119     |



|                                                                                                     | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Dower, Act for better assignment of.....                                                            | 1861              | 92-96   |
| “ “The Dower Act of Ontario”.....                                                                   | 1868-9 o          | 28      |
| Con. Stat. U. C. c. 28, and Act of 1861, repealed.                                                  |                   | 28      |
| Out of what lands recoverable.....                                                                  |                   | 29      |
| Action of, how commenced, form of summons,<br>service, &c.....                                      |                   | 29-31   |
| Appearance and proceedings thereon.....                                                             |                   | 31-2    |
| When action not maintainable, limitation o.....                                                     |                   | 33      |
| Estimating damages—Costs.....                                                                       |                   | 33      |
| Judgment and proceedings thereon.....                                                               |                   | 33-38   |
| “ L. C. Release of by Children.....                                                                 | 1864              | 244     |
| Drainage, “The Ontario Drainage Act”.....                                                           | 1869 o            | 11      |
| Advance of public money for, repayment, &c.                                                         |                   | 11-15   |
| “ Act of 1869 (o) amended.....                                                                      | 1870-1 o          | 69      |
| Secs. 1 and 3 amended.....                                                                          |                   | 69      |
| Lateral drains, when may be used with-<br>out charge.....                                           |                   | 69      |
| Surveys, preliminary expenses of.....                                                               |                   | 69      |
| Rent charge, power to commute for.....                                                              |                   | 69      |
| Roads of Municipalities liable under Act.                                                           |                   | 70      |
| Plans, scale of.....                                                                                |                   | 70      |
| “ Powers of Commissioners of Agriculture and<br>Public Works as to.....                             | 1868-9 o          | 121     |
| “ “ Municipalities as to.....                                                                       | 1866              | 228-231 |
| “ “ “ Act of 1866, sec. 282 (sub-s.<br>2) repealed, and new sec.<br>substituted.....                | 1867-8 o          | 182     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1866, secs. on pages<br>228-231, repealed and<br>new provisions substi-<br>tuted ..... | 1868-9 o          | 234-238 |
| “ “ “ Act of 1868-9 (o), amended<br>as to the petitioners for<br>works .....                        | 1869 o            | 65      |
| Dresden Great Western Oil Company, incorporated.....                                                | 1866              | 588     |
| Driving, Furious, injuries by, punishment for. <i>See Per-</i><br>son, offences against the.....    | 1869 c            | 178     |
| Drugs (L. C.) Sale of, Con. Stat. L. C. cap. 71, amended...                                         | 1864              | 271     |
| Druggist. <i>See Pharmacy.</i>                                                                      |                   |         |
| Drummond and Arthabaska Counties Railway Company,<br>incorporated...                                | 1860              | 488     |
| “ “ “ Charter amended.                                                                              | 1861              | 223     |
| “ “ New Municipalities erected in.                                                                  | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 192     |
| Drummondville Bridge at, powers of Municipalities of<br>Grantham, &c., as to .....                  | 1860              | 425     |
| “ Church property at, disposal of .....                                                             | 1861              | 375     |
| “ Mining Company of Canada East, incor-<br>porated.....                                             | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 370     |
| Duck, Wild. <i>See Game.</i>                                                                        |                   |         |

|                                                                                        | YEAR.             | PAGE  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Du Loup Gold Company, incorporated.....                                                | 1864              | 471   |
| Dumble, J. H., admission of, to practice law.....                                      | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 419   |
| Du Moine and des Barques Islands, Act for better govern-<br>ment of.....               | 1864 <sup>*</sup> | 324   |
| Dundas, Town, Act respecting debt amended.....                                         | 1860              | 450   |
| Dundee, Indian Lands in, Act to change tenure of .....                                 | 1864              | 321   |
| “ “ Act of 1864 amended.....                                                           | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 105   |
| Durham, “ Act respecting.....                                                          | 1860              | 425-8 |
| “ “ Act 19, 20 V. cap. 4, repealed.....                                                |                   | 426   |
| “ Mining and Smelting Company, incorporated....                                        | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 69    |
| Duties. <i>See</i> Bills, Customs, Inland Revenue, Taverns, &c.                        |                   |       |
| E.                                                                                     |                   |       |
| Eastern Townships Bank, charter amended .....                                          | 1864              | 376   |
| “ “ “ continued .....                                                                  | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 47    |
| “ “ Eldorado Gold and Copper Mining<br>Company incorporated .....                      | 1864              | 461   |
| Eastwood and Berlin Railway Company, charter amended                                   | 1860              | 488   |
| Ecclesiastical Society of St. Hyacinthe. <i>See</i> Société<br>Ecclesiastique, &c..... |                   |       |
| Ecclesiastical Society of St. John in R. C. Diocese of<br>Kingston incorporated .....  | 1866              | 673   |
| Eclectic system of medicine, Act respecting .....                                      | 1861              | 331   |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Acts under title “ Medicine.”                                           |                   |       |
| Education, Provincial Legislatures powers as to.....                                   | 1867 <i>c</i>     | 23    |
| “ Society of District of Quebec, charter amended                                       | 1867-8 <i>o</i>   |       |
| “ (L. C.) Public, Con. Stat. Can. c. 15 amended                                        | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 129   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                            | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 225   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                            | 1866              | 124-6 |
| “ <i>See</i> Schools.                                                                  |                   |       |
| Effingham, Township, attached to Addington.....                                        | 1860              | 89    |
| Eggs of game birds, not to be destroyed. <i>See</i> Game.                              |                   |       |
| Egress from public buildings, to regulate means of .....                               | 1866              | 75    |
| Ejection, jurisdiction given to Co. Courts in certain cases                            | 1860              | 92    |
| “ <i>See</i> Overholding Tenants.                                                      |                   |       |
| Election Law (L. C.), amended as to registration of voters                             | 1861              | 56    |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                            | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 57    |
| “ Laws, continued until otherwise provided ...                                         | 1867 <i>c</i>     | 10-18 |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                            | 1867-8 <i>o</i>   |       |
| Elections for House of Commons, in cases of vacancy ...                                | 1868 <i>c</i>     | 6-9   |
| “ “ “ The Interim Parliamentary<br>Elections Act, 1871.” .....                         | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 88-92 |
| “ Legislative Assembly of Canada, “ The Cor-<br>rupt Practices Prevention Act, 1860.”  | 1860              | 47    |
| “ “ “ “ “ (L. C.)                                                                      |                   | 47-50 |
| “ “ “ “ “ (L. C.)                                                                      | 1861              | 56    |
| “ “ “ “ “ (L. C.)                                                                      | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 57    |
| “ “ “ “ “                                                                              | 1866              | 61-65 |
| “ “ Who may vote at .....                                                              | 1866              | 170   |
| “ <i>See</i> Parliament of Canada.                                                     |                   |       |

|                                                                                                                                                 | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Elections,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                                                  |                   |          |
| “ Legislative Assembly of Ontario who may vote at, Act of 1866 as to, amended                                                                   | 1867-8 o          | 178      |
| “ “ Meaning of “Parliamentary Elections” in Act of 1867-8 (o)                                                                                   | 1868-9 o          | 114      |
| “ “ “The Election Law of 1868.”.....                                                                                                            | 1868-9 o          | 56       |
| “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 6, and Acts of 1860 and 1866, pp. 61-65, and other inconsistent enactments, repealed, as far as relates to Ontario ..... |                   | 56       |
| “ “ Who may and may not vote ...                                                                                                                |                   | 56-7     |
| “ “ Registration and list of voters                                                                                                             |                   | 58       |
| “ “ Lists incorrect, proceedings on                                                                                                             |                   | 60-1     |
| “ “ Returning officers, qualifications, &c. ....                                                                                                |                   | 62       |
| “ “ Voting, when, where, and how                                                                                                                |                   | 63-73    |
| “ “ Fraudulent practices, penalties, keeping the peace, &c.....                                                                                 |                   | 74-85    |
| “ “ Act of 1868-9 (o) amended .....                                                                                                             | 1869 o            | 19       |
| “ “ Sec. 25, certain words inserted in .....                                                                                                    |                   | 19       |
| “ “ Property qualification of members abolished .....                                                                                           |                   | 19       |
| “ “ “The Controverted Elections Act of 1871.” .....                                                                                             | 1870-1 o          | 13-26    |
| “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 7 repealed ...                                                                                                           |                   | 26       |
| “ “ In cases of vacancy arising .....                                                                                                           | 1868-9 o          | 16, 17   |
| “ “ See Legislative Assembly of Ontario.                                                                                                        |                   |          |
| “ Council of Canada, postponement of.....                                                                                                       | 1866              | 712      |
| “ See Legislative Council.                                                                                                                      |                   |          |
| “ of Municipal Officers. See Municipal Institutions.                                                                                            |                   |          |
| Electoral Divisions (B. N. A. Act) .....                                                                                                        | 1867 c            | 33       |
|                                                                                                                                                 | 1867-8 o          |          |
| Electric Telegraph Companies. See Joint Stock Companies, telegraph.                                                                             |                   |          |
| Elgin, County, control of London and Port Stanley gravelled road, continued in County Council.....                                              | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 118      |
| “ Presbyterian Church, sale of lands of.....                                                                                                    | 1864              | 638      |
| Elmsley, Hon. John, Act for relief of trustees of.....                                                                                          | 1868-9 o          | 343      |
| Elora, Village of, Gilkison’s survey annulled in part.....                                                                                      | 1869 o            | 201      |
| “ Certain tax sale confirmed.....                                                                                                               |                   | 202      |
| Ely, Survey of part of Township confirmed.....                                                                                                  | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 378      |
| Embezzlement by Clerks, Servants, &c., punishment. See                                                                                          |                   |          |
| “ Larceny and other similar offences.                                                                                                           | 1869 c            | 207, &c. |
| “ “ Municipal Officers, punishment.....                                                                                                         | 1866              | 196      |
| “ “ Officers of Banks, punishment .....                                                                                                         | 1871 c            | 43       |
| “ “ Partners, punishment. See Larceny and other similar offences.....                                                                           | 1869 c            | 200      |



|                                                                                                                                                                                | YEAR.          | PAGE.      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Evidence, Civil Matters,— <i>Continued</i> , .....                                                                                                                             | 1869 o         |            |
| Husband and wife, cases of.....                                                                                                                                                |                | 32         |
| Criminating questions need not<br>be answered .....                                                                                                                            |                | 32         |
| Personal Representatives, cases<br>of.....                                                                                                                                     |                | 32         |
| "        "        Taking of, to be used in other<br>countries.....                                                                                                             | 1868 c         | 314-6      |
| Evidence, Criminal Cases, Law respecting to be the same }<br>as Law in Civil Cases..... }<br>"        "        Forgery, competency of witnesses. .                             | 1866<br>1869 c | 137<br>273 |
| "        "        Depositions taken on one charge<br>may be read in prosecution on<br>others.....                                                                              | 1869 c         | 275        |
| Subpoenaing witnesses in Cana-<br>da, but without jurisdiction...                                                                                                              |                | 275        |
| Witnesses confined in Peniten-<br>tiary, &c.....                                                                                                                               |                | 275-6      |
| Affirmation instead of oath.....                                                                                                                                               |                | 276        |
| Crime or interest not to inca-<br>pacitate.....                                                                                                                                |                | 276        |
| Previous statements in writing,<br>cross-examination as to.....                                                                                                                |                | 276        |
| Previous conviction, proof of...                                                                                                                                               |                | 276        |
| Attesting witness, when not nec-<br>essary.....                                                                                                                                |                | 277        |
| Comparison of hand-writing....                                                                                                                                                 |                | 277        |
| Witness, how far a party may<br>discredit his own.....                                                                                                                         |                | 277        |
| Contradictory statements, proof<br>of.....                                                                                                                                     |                | 277        |
| "        "        Con. Stat. U. C. c. 32, secs. 3 and<br>4, and Act of 1866, repealed ...                                                                                      | 1869 c         | 412-413    |
| "        "        Carnal knowledge, not necessary<br>to prove emission of seed. <i>See</i><br>Person, offences against the.....                                                | 1869 c         | 185        |
| "        Proof of Acts of Parliament.....                                                                                                                                      | 1867-8 o       | 56         |
| " <i>See as to admissibility of certified copies of<br/>    documents—Registrars—Railways—Joint<br/>    Stock Companies—Crown Lands—Municipal<br/>    Institutions—&amp;c.</i> | 1867 c         | 64         |
| Ewart, Thomas, Act for the relief of his representatives... 1861                                                                                                               |                | 386        |
| Excise. <i>See</i> Customs—Inland Revenue—Manitoba.                                                                                                                            |                |            |
| Execution against Executors, &c., sales under declared<br>valid.....                                                                                                           | 1863           | 72         |
| "        "        Lands, when to issue.....                                                                                                                                    | 1866           | 139        |
| "        "        "        and goods may issue simulta-<br>neously.....                                                                                                        | 1867-8 o       | 147-8      |
| "        "        Municipal Corporations, proceedings on                                                                                                                       | 1866           | 205        |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | YEAR.                                    | PAGE.                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Execution,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          |                            |
| “ Duration of Writs, C. L. P. Act, s. 249, amended                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1863 <sup>2</sup>                        | 70                         |
| “ Equity of Redemption, sale of under, C. L. P. Act amended.....                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1863 <sup>2</sup>                        | 70                         |
| “ Exemptions from, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 19, s. 151 and c. 22, s. 254, amended—<br>2 V. (L. C.) c. 28, repealed...<br>List of articles exempted .....                                                                                                               | 1860                                     | 59, 60<br>59, 60           |
| “ “ Act of 1860, s. 4 (sub-s.s. 4 and 6)<br>and other statutes, amended .....                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1861                                     | 66                         |
| “ of process may be completed in Junior County<br>on separation...                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1864                                     | 228                        |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1866                                     | 161-2                      |
| “ Inconsistent enactments repealed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          | 288                        |
| “ of process (L. C.), sales under, Act respecting..                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1864                                     | 230                        |
| “ Sheriff’s Fees. <i>See</i> Sheriffs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                            |
| “ <i>See</i> Division Courts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          |                            |
| Executive power under B. N. A. Act.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1867 <sup>c</sup><br>1867-8 <sup>o</sup> | 4-14                       |
| Executors and Administrators, Sale of lands under execu-<br>tion against, declared<br>valid.....                                                                                                                                                                  | 1863 <sup>2</sup>                        | 72                         |
| “ “ Power to sell land in cer-<br>tain cases.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1865 <sup>2</sup>                        | 140                        |
| “ “ Distribution of Assets after<br>notice — Covenants —<br>Agreements—Rents-&c...<br>On deficiency, creditors to<br>rank <i>pari passu</i> .....<br>Limitation of suit in case of<br>refusal to pay.....<br>Applications to Court of<br>Chancery for advice..... |                                          | 143-4<br>145<br>145<br>146 |
| “ “ Realty, power of to convey....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1869 <sup>o</sup>                        | 36-8                       |
| “ “ Mortgages, may assign or re-<br>lease .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1868-9 <sup>o</sup>                      | 40                         |
| “ and Trustees, certain powers conferred on.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1868-9 <sup>o</sup>                      | 229                        |
| “ Investment of trust moneys in<br>the past and future.....                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          | 229                        |
| “ May pay or compound debts, &c.<br>When powers not to be exercised.                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | 229<br>229                 |
| Exhibitions, Public. <i>See</i> Acts under titles, Agriculture<br>—Municipal Institutions.                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |                            |
| “ “ (L. C.), Act respecting.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1862                                     | 39                         |
| Expeditions against a friendly power, Act to prevent ...                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1865 <sup>1</sup>                        | 3                          |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>1</sup> continued.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1868 <sup>c</sup>                        | 16                         |
| Experimental Farm, Council of Agricultural Association<br>may establish. <i>See</i> Agriculture. ....                                                                                                                                                             | 1867-8 <sup>o</sup>                      | 160                        |
| Explosive Substances, Injuring by, punishment for .....                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1869 <sup>c</sup>                        | 176, 185<br>228, 242       |
| “ <i>See</i> Person, offences against the.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |                            |



|                                                                                                  | YEAR.             | PAGE.            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Felony, Removal of prisoners, &c.— <i>Continued</i> ,                                            |                   |                  |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1866,<br>repealed. <i>See Penitentiaries</i> .....                                | 1869 c            | 413              |
| Female Convicts, Quebec, (Reformatory Prisons).....                                              | 1871 c            | 109              |
| Fences and Ditches (L. C.), Inspectors of, doubts as to<br>certain by-laws removed.....          | 1860              | 317              |
| “ Line, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 57, amended.....                                                     | 1868-9 o          | 255, 6           |
| “ Malicious injuries to, punishment for. <i>See Mali-<br/>cious Injuries</i> .....               | 1869 c            | 233              |
| “ Stealing of, punishment for. <i>See Larceny and<br/>other similar offences</i> .....           | 1869 c            | 197              |
| Fenelon Falls, Minden, Haliburton, and Northern Lakes<br>Steam Navigation Co'y, incorporated.... | 1866              | 578              |
| “ “ Railway Company, incorporated.....                                                           | 1870-1 o          | 165              |
| Fenian Invasion, 1870, indemnity of Ministers for ex-<br>penditure.....                          | 1871 c            | 19               |
| Fergus, Elora, and Guelph Railway Co'y, incorporated....                                         | 1864              | 413              |
| “ St. Andrew's Church and Manse property at,<br>provisions respecting .....                      | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 410              |
| Ferries, Act respecting, Licenses, &c. ....                                                      | 1870 c            | 92-4             |
| “ Municipalities may regulate.....                                                               | 1866              | 233              |
| Feudal rights and duties, abolition of. ....                                                     | 1860              | 192-6            |
| Filles de Ste. Anne (La Communauté des) incorporated...                                          | 1860              | 636              |
| Finance, Department of, constituted .....                                                        | 1869 c            | 20, 1            |
| “ “ Office of Deputy Inspector General<br>abolished .....                                        | 1870 c            | 31               |
| Fire, accidents, by, investigation of, Con. Stat. Can. c. 88,<br>extended to country parts ...   | 1860              | 86               |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 88 amended ...                                                          | 1861              | 87               |
| “ Duties with respect to, in police villages .....                                               | 1866              | 247              |
| “ Insurance Companies. <i>See Insurance Companies</i> ...                                        |                   |                  |
| “ Malicious injuries by, punishment for. <i>See Mali-<br/>cious Injuries</i> .....               | 1869 c            | 225, &c.,<br>233 |
| First Baptist Church of Montreal, incorporated ...                                               | 1861              | 373              |
| Fishery Act, amended as to offences committed in New<br>Brunswick.....                           | 1861              | 27               |
| Fishing and Fisheries, Con. Stat. Can. c. 62 respect<br>ing, amended.....                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 48-65            |
| “ “ “ “The Fisheries Act” .....                                                                  | 1868 c            | 177-195          |
| “ “ “ “Con. Stat. Can. c. 62, and Statute<br>of 1865 <sup>2</sup> , repealed.....                |                   | 190              |
| “ by foreign vessels, Act respecting .....                                                       | 1868 c            | 195              |
| “ Governor may grant licenses<br>to foreign vessels .....                                        |                   | 195              |
| “ Powers to certain officers as to<br>vessels infringing .....                                   |                   | 195              |
| “ Forfeiture, provisions as to,<br>&c., &c.....                                                  |                   | 196-9            |
| “ “ Act of 1868 (c), amended.....                                                                | 1870 c            | 54               |



|                                                                                                                                 | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Fishing, by foreign vessels,— <i>Continued</i> , .....                                                                          | 1870 c            |          |
| Sec. 3 repealed and new section substituted.....                                                                                |                   | 54-5     |
| “    “    Act of 1868 (c), amended .....                                                                                        | 1871 c            | 96       |
| Secs. 5 and 6 repealed and new sections substituted .....                                                                       |                   | 96       |
| Custody and sale of vessels, &c. seized .....                                                                                   |                   | 96       |
| Appropriation of proceeds.....                                                                                                  |                   | 97       |
| Fish Ponds, Fisheries, &c., Malicious injuries to, punishment, &c. <i>See</i> Malicious Injuries .....                          | 1869 c            | 235      |
| Fitzroy Township, how side lines should be run in.....                                                                          | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 32       |
| Fixtures, Trees, &c., stealing, punishment for, &c. <i>See</i> Larceny and other similar offences.                              | 1869 c            | 195, 210 |
| Flanagan, John, relief as to the estate of, and power to dispose of part thereof.....                                           | 1870-1 o          | 359      |
| Flour and Meal, inspection of, Con. Stat. Can. c. 47, amended.....                                                              | 1860              | 60       |
| Secs. 17 and 18, amended.....                                                                                                   |                   | 60, 1    |
| Inspector at Toronto may appoint assistants .....                                                                               |                   | 60       |
| How flour classified and branded.....                                                                                           |                   | 60, 1    |
| Time for renewing samples extended....                                                                                          |                   | 61       |
| Interpretation clause .....                                                                                                     |                   | 61       |
| Fog-signals by vessels. <i>See</i> Navigation.                                                                                  |                   |          |
| Foley, Hon. M. H., admission as a Barrister .....                                                                               | 1864              | 668      |
| Ford, David B. O., Act for the relief of his representatives.                                                                   | 1862              | 282      |
| “    “    Act of 1862, amended.....                                                                                             | 1869 o            | 209      |
| Foreign Aggression. <i>See</i> Aggression.                                                                                      |                   |          |
| “    Countries, bringing stolen property from, into Canada, punishment for, &c. <i>See</i> Larceny and other similar offences.. | 1869 c            | 221      |
| “    “    Persons injured in Canada dying abroad, provisions as to.....                                                         | 1861              | 21       |
| “    “    Trade with, Act to encourage .....                                                                                    | 1860              | 51       |
| “    “ <i>See</i> Customs—Extradition.                                                                                          |                   |          |
| “    Enlistment, conviction of persons contravening facilitated.....                                                            | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 9        |
| “    Insurance Companies. <i>See</i> Insurance.                                                                                 |                   |          |
| “    Judgments and Decrees, suits on, Act respecting.                                                                           | 1860              | 58       |
| “    Reprints. <i>See</i> Reprint.                                                                                              |                   |          |
| Forestalling, Prevention of, Municipalities may pass by-laws for.....                                                           | 1866              | 236      |
| “    “    Act of 1866, amended .....                                                                                            | 1867-8 o          | 182      |
| Forests. <i>See</i> Timber.                                                                                                     |                   |          |
| Forfeited Estates, Act respecting.....                                                                                          | 1861              | 100      |
| Forgery, Laws amended and consolidated.. ..                                                                                     | 1869 c            | 149      |
| Forging, Bank notes or paper, or engraving plates for making.....                                                               |                   | 155-8    |
| “    Bills and Notes, agent making, &c., without authority .....                                                                |                   | 159      |

|                                                                                                                           | YEAR.             | PAGE.      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Forgery, Forging,— <i>Continued</i> , .....                                                                               | 1869 c            |            |
| “ Debentures, Stock Exchequer Bills, &c.                                                                                  |                   | 153, 160   |
| “ Deeds, Wills, Bills of Exchange, Bonds.                                                                                 |                   | 159, 166   |
| “ Marriage Licenses, Registers, &c. ....                                                                                  |                   | 164        |
| “ Names of Judges, Recognizances.....                                                                                     |                   | 163-4      |
| “ Notarial Acts, Registers of Deeds, &c...                                                                                |                   | 162        |
| “ Orders, &c of Justices of the Peace....                                                                                 |                   | 163        |
| “ Private or Trade Marks.....                                                                                             |                   | 160        |
| “ Public Registers, Books of Public Funds                                                                                 |                   | 150        |
| “ Railway Tickets.....                                                                                                    |                   | 161-2      |
| “ Records, Process, Instruments of Evi-<br>dence.....                                                                     |                   | 161-2      |
| “ Seals of H. M., Governor, &c.....                                                                                       |                   | 149        |
| “ Stamps or Stamped Paper.....                                                                                            |                   | 154        |
| “ Transfers of Stock, personating owner,<br>Demanding property on forged instruments.....                                 |                   | 150<br>165 |
| “ Cases not otherwise provided for .....                                                                                  |                   | 165        |
| “ Procedure, indictments, &c. ....                                                                                        |                   | 167        |
| “ Search for paper, implements, &c. ....                                                                                  |                   | 168        |
| “ Witnesses, competency of—punishments, &c. ...                                                                           |                   | 169        |
| “ Accessories, punishment of ..                                                                                           |                   | 170        |
| “ Act of 1869 (c), amended and explained.....                                                                             | 1869 c            | 409        |
| “ Con. Stat. Can. c 94, and Con. Stat. U C. c. 101,<br>except sec. 2, repealed .....                                      | 1869 c            | 410-12     |
| “ of Stamps, stamped paper, &c., under Provincial Acts                                                                    | 1868 c            | 286-7      |
| Forms, deviation from (Interpretation Act) .....                                                                          | 1867-8 o          | 54         |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                             | 1867 c            | 62         |
| Fort Erie Railway Company, “The Erie and Niagara<br>Railway Company Act of 1863.” .....                                   | 1863 <sup>4</sup> | 307        |
| “ Charter amended, name changed ..                                                                                        |                   | 307-16     |
| “ See Erie and Niagara Railway .....                                                                                      |                   |            |
| Fortification. See Defence.                                                                                               |                   |            |
| Fournier, A., and Auctil, J., admission of as Notaries.....                                                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 519        |
| Frauds by Agents, Factors, Trustees, &c., punishment of.<br>See Larceny and other similar offences.                       | 1869 c            | 210        |
| “ in Sales or Mortgages (Law of Property and<br>Trusts Act), punishment for, &c.....                                      | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 141        |
| “ punishment of cases otherwise unprovided for.<br>See Procedure .....                                                    | 1869 c            | 281        |
| Fraudulent Debtors (L. C.) Act 9 G. 4, c. 27, continued....                                                               | 1860              | 31         |
| “ Preferences. See Insolvency.                                                                                            |                   |            |
| Fredericton and St. Mary’s Bridge Company, incorporated.                                                                  | 1871 c            | 168        |
| Free Baptist Missionary Society, U. C., incorporated.....                                                                 | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 139        |
| “ Goods. See Customs.                                                                                                     |                   |            |
| “ Grant Territory, to encourage settlement in. . . . .                                                                    | 1870-1 o          | 31-2       |
| “ Grants and Homestead Act of 1868.”.....                                                                                 | 1867-8 o          | 72-5       |
| “ “ “ Act of 1867-8 (o), amended.                                                                                         | 1868-9 o          | 55         |
| “ Sec. 7 repealed and new section substituted<br>Locatee not to be under 18 years nor to have<br>more than 200 acres..... |                   | 55         |
| “ See Acts under title Crown Lands.                                                                                       |                   |            |

|                                                                                                                                                                          | YEAR.              | PAGE.         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Free Ports, establishment of.....                                                                                                                                        | 1860               | 52            |
| “ “ abolished after 15th September, 1866. <i>See</i><br>Customs.....                                                                                                     | 1866               | 13            |
| French Canadian Butchers Benevolent Society of Mont-<br>real, incorporated.....                                                                                          | 1864               | 616           |
| “ Language may be used in Parliament .....                                                                                                                               | 1867-8 o<br>1867 c | 30            |
| Friends' Seminary, Act to incorporate the Trustees of....                                                                                                                | 1870-1 o           | 324           |
| Frontenac, Townships of Miller and Canonto attached to                                                                                                                   | 1860               | 89            |
| “ Lennox and Addington united.....                                                                                                                                       | 1860               | 89            |
| “ “ “ by-laws and debentures confirmed.....                                                                                                                              | 1865 <sup>1</sup>  | 47            |
| Frontier, for the repression of outrages on.....                                                                                                                         | 1865 <sup>1</sup>  | 3-9           |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>1</sup> con-<br>tinued. <i>See</i> Aggression.....                                                                                              | 1868 c             | 16            |
| Fruit Growers' Associations. <i>See</i> Agriculture.                                                                                                                     |                    |               |
| Fruits, Vegetables, Malicious injuries to, punishment.<br><i>See</i> Malicious Injuries.                                                                                 | 1869 c             | 230           |
| “ “ Stealing, &c., punishment. <i>See</i> Lar-<br>ceny and other similar offences ...                                                                                    | 1869 c             | 197           |
| Fugitive Felons from U. S. <i>See</i> Extradition.                                                                                                                       |                    |               |
| Furs, protection of certain animals. <i>See</i> Game.                                                                                                                    |                    |               |
| G.                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |               |
| Gage, H. M., assurances under her marriage settlement<br>confirmed .....                                                                                                 | 1866               | 703           |
| “ Nathan, bequest under his will confirmed.....                                                                                                                          | 1861               | 383           |
| “ “ Act respecting his will.....                                                                                                                                         | 1862               | 286           |
| Gainsborough, Township, exempted from certain liabilities<br>of the County of Lincoln.....                                                                               | 1863 <sup>1</sup>  | 31            |
| Game, better protection of, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 61, repealed..<br>General provisions as to time<br>for hunting.....                                                      | 1860               | 109           |
| “ “ Act of 1860, repealed.....                                                                                                                                           | 1867-8 o           | 109-111<br>77 |
| “ “ General provisions as to time for<br>hunting .....                                                                                                                   |                    | 77-79         |
| “ “ Act of 1867-8 (o) amended .....                                                                                                                                      | 1868-9 o           | 44            |
| “ “ Secs. 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, and 15 amended.<br>Provisions as to Beaver, Duck,<br>Fisher, Goose, Hare, Mink, Musk-<br>rat, Otter, Sable, Snipe, Wild Swan,<br>Woodcock ..... |                    | 44            |
| “ “ Acts of 1867-8(o) and 1868-9(o) amended<br>Act of 1867-8, (o) secs. 2, 5, 6, 12,<br>and 15, amended.....                                                             | 1870-1 o           | 110           |
| “ “ Act of 1868-9, (o) secs. 3 and 4,<br>amended .....                                                                                                                   |                    | 110-111       |

|                                                                                                             | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Game, better protection of,— <i>Continued</i> .....                                                         | 1870-1 o          |       |
| Provisions as to Cariboo, Deer, Duck,<br>Elk, Fur-bearing Animals, Moose,<br>Quail, Snipe, Woodcock.....    |                   | 110   |
| Poison not to be used to kill animals                                                                       |                   | 111   |
| Penalty for infringement of Act .....                                                                       |                   | 111   |
| “ (L. C.) 22 V. c. 103 respecting, amended.....                                                             | 1860              | 319   |
| Games, winning money by cheating at, punishment, &c.<br><i>See Larceny and other similar offences</i> ..... | 1869 c            | 217   |
| Gamon, Charles, admission of as a Barrister.....                                                            | 1868-9 o          | 366   |
| Gananoque, Water Power Company, incorporated.....                                                           | 1867-8 o          | 321   |
| “ and Rideau Railway Company incorporated                                                                   | 1870-1 o          | 195   |
| Gaols and Court Houses (L. C.) Con, Stat L. C c 109<br>amended.....                                         | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 24    |
| “ Asylums, &c., inspection of. <i>See Asylums</i>                                                           |                   |       |
| “ Unsafe, removal of prisoners from.....                                                                    | 1866              | 140   |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                               | 1868 c            | 292   |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1868 (c) amend-<br>ed and explained.....                                                     | 1869 c            | 408   |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1866 repealed<br><i>See Penitentiaries.</i>                                                  | 1869 c            | 413   |
| “ “ Repair of, on report of inspector .....                                                                 | 1867-8 o          | 140   |
| <i>See Municipal Institutions</i>                                                                           |                   |       |
| Garafraxa, Township of, divided into two municipalities                                                     | 1868-9 o          | 45    |
| Garnisheing debts. <i>See Division Courts.</i>                                                              |                   |       |
| Gas and Water Companies. <i>See Joint Stock Companies</i>                                                   |                   |       |
| Gaspé and Rimouski, boundaries of altered.....                                                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 235   |
| “ “ Saguenay, Act 22, Vic. ch. 62, extended to<br>rivers in.....                                            | 1861              | 28    |
| “ Bay Mining Company, Act respecting.....                                                                   | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 458   |
| “ “ South, and York divided into two municipalities                                                         | 186c.             | 421   |
| Gauging. <i>See Weighing—Weights and measures.</i>                                                          |                   |       |
| Gazette, Canada. <i>See Canada Gazette.</i>                                                                 |                   |       |
| “ Ontario. <i>See Ontario Gazette.</i>                                                                      |                   |       |
| General Hospital of District of Richelieu, incorporated....                                                 | 1860              | 647   |
| General Sessions of the Peace, Courts of General Quarter<br>Sessions to be known as .....                   | 1868-9 o          | 20    |
| <i>See Quarter Sessions.</i>                                                                                |                   |       |
| Sittings to be semi-annually, except in<br>County of York.....                                              |                   | 20    |
| Constables, appointment of, at any sit-<br>tings.....                                                       |                   | 21    |
| County Accounts, auditing of, &c.....                                                                       |                   | 21    |
| Justices' Returns, how and when to be<br>made.....                                                          |                   | 21    |
| Recorders' jurisdiction transferred to...                                                                   |                   | 23    |
| Recognizances to appear at Recorders'<br>Courts shall oblige to appear at G. S.                             |                   | 26    |
| “ “ Other Courts may be held simultane-<br>ously with.....                                                  | 1868-9 o          | 96    |

|                                                                                                                 | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| General Sessions of the Peace,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                              |                   |         |
| “ “ Sittings, time for changed in County of York.....                                                           | 1870-1 o          | 41      |
| Geological Survey, appropriation for revived and continued.....                                                 | 1864              | 76      |
| “ “ of Canada, Act respecting.....                                                                              | 1868 c            | 231-2   |
| Georgian Bay Lumber Association, incorporated.....                                                              | 1870-1 o          | 263     |
| German Benevolent Society of Quebec, incorporated.....                                                          | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 400     |
| “ Society of Montreal, incorporated.....                                                                        | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 147     |
| Girls' Home and Public Nursery of the City of Toronto, incorporated .....                                       | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 158     |
| Glengarry County, Agricultural Society of, certain lands in the village of Williamstown, vested in.....         | 1870-1 o          | 252     |
| Glenwood Cemetery Company of the Town of Picton, incorporated.....                                              | 1870-1 o          | 334     |
| Globe Printing Company, incorporated .....                                                                      | 1866              | 601     |
| Gloucester and Osgoode Townships, declared to be in Ridcau Division .....                                       | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 24      |
| Goderich Township, re-survey of confirmed .....                                                                 | 1861              | 122     |
| “ “ Sale of lands in, by Church Society of the Diocese of Huron authorized...                                   | 1869 o            | 184     |
| Gold Mines, “The Gold Mining Act” .....                                                                         | 1864              | 77-87   |
| “ “ “The Gold Mining Amendment Act of 1865.”                                                                    | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 46      |
| “ “ Act of 1864 amended .....                                                                                   |                   | 46      |
| “ and Silver Mines, “The Gold and Silver Mining Act of 1868” .....                                              | 1867-8 o          | 94-104  |
| “ “ Acts of 1864 and 1865 <sup>2</sup> repealed.                                                                |                   | 94      |
| “ “ Act of 1867-8 (o), sec. 40 repealed....                                                                     | 1868-9 o          | 114     |
| “ “ “The General Mining Act of 1869”... Act of 1867-8 (o) repealed .....                                        | 1868-9 o          | 170-179 |
| “ “ Larceny from, &c., punishment for.... See Larceny, and other similar offences.                              | 1869 c            | 198-200 |
| “ “ Malicious injuries to, punishment ... See Malicious injuries.                                               | 1869 c            | 233     |
| Goodhue, Hon. G. J., deed for distribution of estate of confirmed .....                                         | 1870-1 o          | 345     |
| Good Shepherd Asylum, charter amended .....                                                                     | 1864              | 620     |
| “ Templars. See Grand.                                                                                          |                   |         |
| Goods and Lands, Executions against may issue together. See Execution.                                          | 1867-8 o          | 147     |
| Goose, Wild. See Game.                                                                                          |                   |         |
| Gore Bank, Acts respecting amended and consolidated...                                                          | 1860              | 508-522 |
| “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                                       | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 134-8   |
| “ “ Charter further amended .....                                                                               | 1869 c            | 452-5   |
| “ “ Charter continued .....                                                                                     | 1869 c            | 448     |
| “ “ Amalgamation of, with Canadian Bank of Commerce, agreement as to confirmed, and provisions respecting ..... | 1870 c            | 105     |

|                                                                                                              | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance Company, powers extended .....                                           | 1867-8 o          | 282     |
| “ of Toronto, Boy’s Industrial School of, incorporated.                                                      | 1862              | 246     |
| Governor General and Privy Council, provisions as to, {                                                      | 1867-8 o          | } 5     |
| (B. N. A. Act)..... {                                                                                        | 1867 c            |         |
| “ “ Salary of..... {                                                                                         | 1867 c            | } 25    |
| “ “ “ fixed (1869 reserved)..... {                                                                           | 1867-8 o          |         |
| “ “ “ to be a Corporation Sole .....                                                                         | 1870 c            | III.    |
| “ “ “ to be a Corporation Sole .....                                                                         | 1868 c            | 38      |
| Grain, Act for the Inspection of .....                                                                       | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 7-13    |
| Grammar School Fund, income from, to belong to Con. Rev. Fund .....                                          | 1868-9 o          | 29      |
| “ “ Income Fund, income from, to belong to Con. Rev. Fund.....                                               | 1868-9 o          | 29      |
| “ “ Lands, income from, to belong to Con. Rev. Fund .....                                                    | 1868-9 o          | 29      |
| “ “ “ Power to remit purchase money in certain cases .....                                                   | 1870-1 c          | 67      |
| “ Schools. See Schools.                                                                                      |                   |         |
| Grand and Subordinate Divisions of the Sons of Temperance of Canada East, incorporated .....                 | 1864              | 604     |
| Grand Division and Subordinate Divisions of the Order of the Sons of Temperance in C. W., charter continued. | 1861              | 16      |
| “ “ “ &c., &c., charter continued ...                                                                        | 1862              | 27      |
| “ “ “ &c., &c., “ “ ...                                                                                      | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 54      |
| “ “ “ &c., &c., charter revived and amended .....                                                            | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 397     |
| “ Junction Railway Company, charter revived.....                                                             | 1870 c            | 188     |
| “ “ “ Municipalities may grant aid to.....                                                                   | 1870-1 o          | 213     |
| “ River Navigation Company, Act respecting .....                                                             | 1867-8 o          | 315     |
| “ “ “ Powers of Brantford as to, enlarged ...                                                                | 1870-1 o          | 238     |
| “ Temple and Subordinate Temples of the Independent Order of Good Templars of Canada, incorporated .....     | 1864              | 600     |
| “ Trunk Railway Co., “ The Grand Trunk Arrangements Act 1862”.....                                           | 1862              | 111-122 |
| “ “ “ Errors in Act of 1862 amended.                                                                         | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 292     |
| “ “ “ “ The Grand Trunk Railway Act 1867”.....                                                               | 1867 c            | 311     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1862 amended.....                                                                               |                   | 311-314 |
| “ “ “ Arrangement as to Toronto Esplanade confirmed.....                                                     | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 74      |
| “ “ “ “ with Buffalo and Lake Huron R. W. Co., confirmed.....                                                | 1866              | 492     |
| “ “ “ “ with Buffalo and Lake Huron R. W. Co., of 1870 confirmed.....                                        | 1870 c            | 164     |

|                                                                                                | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., Arrangements,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                     |                   |       |
| “ “ “ “ with Montreal and Cham-<br>plain R. W. Co., confirmed                                  | 1864              | 393   |
| “ “ “ “ with Town of Brantford<br>confirmed.....                                               | 1870-1 o          | 226   |
| <i>See Montreal City, Grand Trunk R. W. Co</i>                                                 |                   |       |
| Grantham, Wendover and Simpson, powers of Muni-<br>cipality as to Bridge at Drummondville..... | 1860              | 425   |
| “ Municipality of, constituted.....                                                            | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 193   |
| Grants, Free. <i>See Free Grants and Homesteads</i>                                            |                   |       |
| Grants, to certain Sectarian Colleges, provision as to.....                                    | 1867-8 o          | 61    |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                    | 1868-9 o          | 4     |
| Gray, John, doubts under his will removed.....                                                 | 1864              | 652   |
| Great Western Railway Co., Act to allow conversion of<br>preference shares.....                | 1869 c            | 494   |
| “ “ “ Charter amended.....                                                                     | 1870 c            | 174-8 |
| “ “ “ Act consolidating financial<br>affairs.....                                              | 1871 c            | 132-7 |
| “ “ “ Arrangement as to Toronto<br>Esplanade confirmed.....                                    | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 74    |
| “ “ “ “ with Canadian Govern-<br>ment confirmed.....                                           | 1869 c            | 491   |
| “ “ “ “ with Town of Brantford<br>confirmed.....                                               | 1870-1 o          | 226   |
| “ “ “ Empowered to make a branch<br>to Oil Springs, &c. ...                                    | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 33-39 |
| Grenville, Township, Act to settle boundary lines and<br>titles in.....                        | 1866              | 457   |
| Grey and Simcoe Railway Co., incorporated .....                                                | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 93    |
| “ “ “ Charter amended.....                                                                     | 1867-8 o          | 210   |
| “ County, By-law and debentures confirmed.....                                                 | 1861              | 107   |
| Grimes, James, sale of his real estate authorized.                                             | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 167   |
| Grimsbey, concession line in, established.....                                                 | 1860              | 457   |
| Grosbois, Common of, (L. C.) Act 9 G. 4 c. 32, continued                                       | 1860              | 31    |
| “ “ “ “ “                                                                                      | 1861              | 17    |
| “ “ “ “ “                                                                                      | 1862              | 28    |
| “ “ “ “ “                                                                                      | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 54    |
| “ “ “ “ “                                                                                      | 1864              | 191-2 |
| “ “ “ “ “                                                                                      | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 12    |
| “ “ “ “ “                                                                                      | 1866              | 66    |
| Grove, C. C. and Uebelhoer, N., may construct a Railway<br>in Township of Bertie.....          | 1870-1 o          | 240   |
| Growing Timber, protection of. <i>See Timber</i> .....                                         |                   |       |
| Guelph Board of Trade, incorporated.....                                                       | 1867-8 o          | 307   |
| “ “ Act of 1867-8, (o) secs. 22 and<br>23, repealed.....                                       | 1868-9 o          | 114   |
| “ General Hospital, incorporated.....                                                          | 1861              | 333   |
| “ Town, Debt of, Act to consolidate.....                                                       | 1860              | 448   |
| “ “ St. George’s Church, sale of lands autho-<br>rized.....                                    | 1860              | 658   |

|                                                                                                      | YEAR.  | PAGE.   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|
| Gunpowder, Power of Municipalities to regulate keeping, &c., of.....                                 | 1866   | 238     |
| “ Sale of in Police Villages, regulations as to...                                                   | 1866   | 248     |
| “ and explosive substances, injuries by, punishment. <i>See</i> Malicious Injuries.....              | 1869 c | 228     |
| “ “ Making with felonious intent. <i>See</i> Malicious Injuries.....                                 | 1869 c | 242     |
| “ “ Unlawful use of. <i>See</i> Person, offences against the.....                                    | 1869 c | 176-185 |
| “ Storage of near Montreal and Quebec regulated.....                                                 | 1864   | 278     |
| Gzowski, C. S. and Macpherson, D. L., Letters Patent to for an invention authorized.....             | 1866   | 692     |
| H.                                                                                                   |        |         |
| Habeas Corpus, 31 Charles II., respecting, extended.....                                             | 1866   | 141     |
| In what cases, and by whom awarded.....                                                              |        | 141     |
| Proceedings in case of disobedience to writ .....                                                    |        | 142     |
| “ for enquiry into truth of matters .....                                                            |        | 143     |
| Certiorari for production of papers, &c.....                                                         |        | 143     |
| Appeal, proceedings thereon .....                                                                    |        | 144     |
| Act to extend to writs issued under English Acts .....                                               |        | 144     |
| “ “ Suspension of, in cases of lawless aggression .....                                              | 1866   | 3       |
| Certain persons may be detained without bail until 8th June, 1867 .....                              |        | 3-4     |
| “ “ “ in cases of lawless aggression .....                                                           | 1867 c | 3       |
| Certain persons may be detained without bail until end of Session next after 1st December, 1868 ...  |        | 289     |
| “ “ “ in cases of lawless aggression .....                                                           | 1870 c | 3       |
| Certain persons may be detained without bail until end of Session next after 1st January, 1871 ..... |        | 3       |
| Halifax Banking Company, provisions as to its circulation.....                                       | 1870 c | 50      |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                    | 1871 c | 45      |
| “ Industrial School, imprisonment of juvenile offenders in .....                                     | 1870 c | 87-8    |



|                                                                                                 | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Halifax— <i>Continued.</i>                                                                      |                   |       |
| “ Mining Company, incorporated .....                                                            | 1864              | 517   |
| Ham, North, part of Wolfestown annexed to.....                                                  | 1864              | 318   |
| “ “ and South, divided into two Municipalities.                                                 | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 195   |
| Hamilton and Lake Erie Railway Company, incorporated.                                           | 1869 o            | 106   |
| “ “ “ “ charter amended.                                                                        | 1870-1 o          | 152   |
| “ Port Dover Railway, Acts amended.....                                                         | 1860              | 473   |
| “ “ “ Act of 1860, amended..                                                                    | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 40    |
| “ “ “ “ 1863 <sup>1</sup> amended.                                                              | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 85    |
| “ “ “ “ “ revived, &c                                                                           | 1866              | 501   |
| “ “ “ Charter revived for purpose<br>of realizing and getting in<br>debts, moneys and assets... | 1869 o            | 105   |
| Hamilton Board of Trade Incorporated.....                                                       | 1864              | 328   |
| “ “ “ Charter amended.....                                                                      | 1866              | 431   |
| “ Children’s Industrial School, incorporated.....                                               | 1864              | 612   |
| “ City, debt of, Act to consolidate.....                                                        | 1861              | 112   |
| “ “ Debenture debt, act to reconstitute, &c....                                                 | 1864              | 335   |
| “ “ “ Act of 1864 amended...                                                                    | 1866              | 429   |
| “ “ “ “ explained, &c.                                                                          | 1868-9 o          | 46    |
| “ “ McNab Street W. M. Church, Trustees<br>empowered to sell certain lands.....                 | 1869 o            | 184   |
| “ “ United to County for judicial purposes....                                                  | 1868-9 o          | 22    |
| “ “ Water Works, act for the construction of<br>amended.....                                    | 1860              | 434   |
| “ “ “ vested in the Corporation.....                                                            | 1861              | 115   |
| “ “ Jewish Congregation of Anshe-Sholem in-<br>corporated.....                                  | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 94    |
| “ Masonic Hall Association, incorporated.....                                                   | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 82    |
| “ “ “ Charter revived.....                                                                      | 1870-1 o          | 291   |
| “ Mutual Fire Insurance Co., incorporated.....                                                  | 1868-9 o          | 339   |
| “ Powder Company, incorporated .....                                                            | 1862              | 185   |
| “ Township, road allowance in, established .....                                                | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 359   |
| Harbour Police, Act respecting.....                                                             | 1868c             | 199   |
| “ “ Act of 1868 (c) amended and explained                                                       | 1869 c            | 408   |
| “ of Quebec. <i>See</i> Quebec Harbour.....                                                     |                   |       |
| Harbours, Powers of Municipalities, as to.....                                                  | 1866              | 235   |
| “ “ “ Act of 1866 ex-<br>tended to Counties.....                                                | 1867-8 o          | 235   |
| “ and Channels at certain Ports, duties may be<br>imposed for improving.....                    | 1869 c            | 432   |
| “ “ Act of 1869 (c) amended and ex-<br>tended.....                                              | 1870 c            | 68    |
| “ “ Sec. 2 amended as to payment of<br>duty.....                                                |                   | 68    |
| “ “ How enforced if not paid.....                                                               |                   | 69    |
| “ “ Act extended to certain ports in<br>Nova Scotia..                                           |                   | 69    |
| Harris, P. P. Letters Patent to, for an invention author-<br>ized.....                          | 1866              | 685   |

|                                                                                      | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Hart, Harriott Judith, sale of her immovable property authorized.....                | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 106     |
| “ “ Act of 1863 <sup>1</sup> amended.....                                            | 1869 o            | 213     |
| Hartford Oil Company, may hold and convey certain lands.....                         | 1866              | 592     |
| Harvey Hill Mining and Smelting Company incorporated                                 | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 351     |
| Hastings, registration of titles, period for extended .....                          | 1860              | 33      |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                        | 1861              | 18      |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                        | 1862              | 28      |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                        | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 55      |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                        | 1864              | 192     |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                        | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 13      |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                        | 1866              | 67      |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                        | 1867-8 o          | 92      |
| “ County, Consolidation of part of debt .....                                        | 1862              | 57      |
| “ “ collection of taxes in .....                                                     | 1867-8 o          | 242     |
| Havalah Gold Mining Company incorporated .....                                       | 1864              | 486     |
| Haveloch, Township of described and constituted.....                                 | 1862              | 104     |
| Hawkers and Petty Chapmen, licensing of.....                                         | 1866              | 233     |
| “ “ Act of 1866 amended.....                                                         | 1867-8 o          | 182     |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                        | 1868-9 o          | 239     |
| Hay and straw (L. C.), standard weight of established...                             | 1860              | 22      |
| Health. <i>See</i> Public Health—Quarantine—Trinity House Montreal.                  |                   |         |
| Hébertville, Commissioners' Court allowed to be established in .....                 | 1861              | 181     |
| Hellmuth College, Act respecting. <i>See</i> London Collegiate Institute.....        | 1867-8 o          | 287     |
| “ Ladies' College incorporated.....                                                  | 1868-9 o          | 333     |
| Hemingford Township, divided into two municipalities....                             | 1862              | 104     |
| Henderson, Charlotte, settlement of By-lands, Ottawa, confirmed .....                | 1866              | 706     |
| “ James, to make valid an indenture to .....                                         | 1867-8 o          | 343     |
| Herchmer, C. L., conveyance of lands provided for .....                              | 1864              | 666     |
| Hersey, Z. S. M., certain powers as to real estate of, granted to C. M. Hersey ..... | 1869 o            | 210     |
| Hides (Raw) and Leather, inspection of regulated.....                                | 1864              | 174-181 |
| “ “ Act of 1864 amended .....                                                        | 1866              | 77      |
| “ “ Secs. 16, 19, and 35 amended ...                                                 |                   | 78      |
| “ “ Green raw hides must be inspected in certain cases.....                          |                   | 77      |
| “ “ Reckoning and marking weights.....                                               |                   | 78      |
| “ “ Fees to and liability of inspector .....                                         |                   | 78      |
| “ “ Fine for offences against Act.....                                               |                   | 78      |
| “ “ Acts of 1864 and 1866 amended.....                                               | 1870 c            | 97      |
| “ “ Inspector to keep books, make returns, and give security.....                    |                   | 97      |
| “ “ Penalty for contravention, how recoverable, &c. ....                             |                   | 98      |
| “ “ Secs. 29 and 30 of Statute of 1864 repealed .....                                |                   | 98      |

|                                                                                                                  | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| High School of Quebec, charter amended.....                                                                      | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 128   |
| “ Schools. <i>See</i> Schools, Common and Grammar.....                                                           |                   |       |
| Hinchinbrooke, 1st and 2nd congregations of, in connection with the U. P. Church of N. A., incorporated.....     | 1862              | 108   |
| Holidays, meaning of.....                                                                                        | 1867 <i>c</i>     | 60    |
|                                                                                                                  | 1867-8 <i>o</i>   | 52    |
| Homestead. <i>See</i> Free Grants.                                                                               |                   |       |
| Homicide, indictment, punishment for, &c. <i>See</i> Person, offences against the, .....                         | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 171   |
| Horse stealing, Municipalities may offer rewards as to....                                                       | 1866              | 273   |
| Horses. <i>See</i> Cattle and other animals.                                                                     |                   |       |
| Horticulture. <i>See</i> Agriculture.                                                                            |                   |       |
| Hospitals, &c., inspection of. <i>See</i> Asylums, Hospitals, &c.                                                |                   |       |
| House of Commons. <i>See</i> Parliament of Canada.                                                               |                   |       |
| “ Correction, erection of, &c., powers of municipalities.....                                                    | 1866              | 282   |
| “ “ (L. C.) Con. Stat. L. C. c. 109, s. 15, amended .....                                                        | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 24    |
| “ Industry and Refuge, erection of, commitment to, &c. ....                                                      | 1866              | 282-5 |
| “ “ Act of 1866 amended ...                                                                                      | 1867-8 <i>o</i>   | 183   |
| Housebreaking, punishment for. <i>See</i> Larceny and other similar offences .....                               | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 203-5 |
| Hudson, Protestant burial ground at, vested in incumbent and churchwardens of St. James' Church, Vaudreuil ..... | 1866              | 683   |
| Hudson's Bay Company, Rupert's Land Act, 1868” (Imperial) .....                                                  | 1869 <i>c</i>     | III-V |
| “ “ Loan for paying authorized.....                                                                              | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 4     |
| “ “ “ Doubts as to Act of 1869 ( <i>c</i> ) removed .....                                                        | 1870 <i>c</i>     | 6     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1869 ( <i>c</i> ), section 3, amended .....                                                         | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 20    |
| “ “ <i>See</i> North-West Territory.                                                                             |                   |       |
| Huggard, J. T., admission of, as a barrister .....                                                               | 1864              | 669   |
| Huguenin, J., and Lefebvre, J., admission as Notaries.....                                                       | 1861              | 391   |
| Humane Society of Canada, incorporated .....                                                                     | 1864              | 614   |
| Humphrey, Act to unite Township of, with others. <i>See</i> Watt.....                                            | 1868-9 <i>o</i>   | 273   |
| Huntingdon Copper Company, incorporated.....                                                                     | 1864              | 572   |
| Huntley, Township of, side line established.....                                                                 | 1870-1 <i>o</i>   | 244   |
| Huron and Bruce, certain Townships detached from Bruce.....                                                      | 1862              | 55    |
| “ “ to facilitate the separation of.....                                                                         | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 380   |
| “ “ By-Law and Debentures legalized....                                                                          | 1866              | 428   |
| “ and Erie Savings and Loan Society, amalgamation of with London Permanent Building and Savings' Society.....    | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 104   |
| “ “ may amalgamate with the Western Counties Permanent Building and Savings' Society.....                        | 1866              | 634   |



|                                                                                              | YEAR.    | PAGE.  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Incumbrances, (L. C.) on real property. <i>See</i> Registration of Titles (L. C.)            |          |        |
| Indemnity to Members of Gov. of Canada for contra-vention of Audit Act.....                  | 1866     | 49     |
| “ “ “ for excessive expend-itures.....                                                       | 1871 c   | 19     |
| “ “ H of Commons, “The Members Indem-nity Act”.....                                          | 1867 c   | 67-70  |
| “ “ “ for sitting and voting, &c.....                                                        | 1868 c   | 9-12   |
| “ “ Legislative Assembly and Coun-cil of Canada, Con. Stat. Can. c. 3, amended.....          | 1860     | 45-6   |
| “ “ Leg. of Ontario, “The Members Indemnity Act”.....                                        | 1869 o   | 16-19  |
| “ “ Senate, Act respecting.....                                                              | 1867 c   | 67     |
| Independence of Parliament. <i>See</i> Parliament of Canada—Legislative Assembly of Ontario. |          |        |
| Indian Lands, Governor may extend Act 23 V. c. 2 to.....                                     | 1860     | 7      |
| “ and property, management of, Act respect-ing.....                                          | 1860     | 665    |
| “ “ “ by Sec’y of State                                                                      | 1868 c   | 91-100 |
| “ “ “ Act of 1868, (c) extended.....                                                         | 1869 c   | 22-27  |
| “ in Dundee, to change the tenure of.....                                                    | 1864     | 321    |
| “ “ time for redemption of rents extended.....                                               | 1871 c   | 105    |
| “ in Durham, Act respecting .....                                                            | 1860     | 425-8  |
| “ Act 19, 20 V. c. 24, repealed .....                                                        |          | 426    |
| “ Title to certain held in trust, confirmed....                                              | 1866     | 73     |
| Indians, Sale of liquor to prohibited .....                                                  | 1860     | 88     |
| “ “ “ and new section substituted....                                                        |          | 88     |
| “ “ “ prohibited .....                                                                       | 1868 c   | 93     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1868 (c) extended .....                                                         | 1869 c   | 22-27  |
| “ Gradual enfranchisement of, and management of their affairs .....                          | 1869 c   | 22-7   |
| “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 9, repealed.....                                                        |          | 27     |
| “ Huron, at Lorette, may regulate cutting of wood.                                           | 1864     | 323    |
| Indictments offences. <i>See</i> Accessories—Justices of the Peace.                          |          |        |
| Indictments, amendment at trial. <i>See</i> Procedure .....                                  | 1869 c   | 277-8  |
| “ Forms of, provisions as to. <i>See</i> Procedure... ..                                     | 1869 c   | 266    |
| “ Prisoners entitled to copy .....                                                           | 1869 c   | 273    |
| “ “ “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 110 repealed....                                                 | 1869 c   | 412    |
| “ Recorder’s Courts transferred to General Sessions .....                                    | 1868-9 o | 23     |

|                                                                                                       | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Indictments— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                       |                   |          |
| “ Vexatious, to prevent .....                                                                         | 1861              | 22       |
| “ “ “ .....                                                                                           | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 269      |
| “ Act of 1861 repealed .....                                                                          | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 411      |
| “ See also subjects to which Indictments relate.                                                      |                   |          |
| Industrial Designs. See Trade Marks.                                                                  |                   |          |
| “ Farm, Municipalities may acquire land for ...                                                       | 1866              | 241      |
| “ Commitments to .....                                                                                |                   | 286      |
| “ Home. See Newsboys.....                                                                             | 1870-10           | 340      |
| Industrie, Village of, incorporated as town of Joliette ...                                           | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 122      |
| “ See Benevolent and Mutual Aid Society of ...                                                        | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 402      |
| Infants, Estates of, jurisdiction of Chancery as to.....                                              | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 31       |
| Informers, suing for penalties, to give security for costs...                                         | 1864              | 227      |
| Ingersoll, Town, incorporated and divided into Wards...                                               | 1860              | 439      |
| “ “ Act to consolidate the debt of .....                                                              | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 50       |
| “ “ and Dereham, agreement with Road<br>Company, Act respecting .....                                 | 1861              | 135      |
| Injuries to property. See Malicious injuries.                                                         |                   |          |
| “ the person. See Person, offences against the.                                                       |                   |          |
| Inland Revenue, Con. Stat. Can. c. 19 respecting duties<br>of excise, &c., amended.....               | 1862              | 18-23    |
| “ Acts respecting amended and consolidated<br>Con. Stat. Can. c. 19, and Act of 1862<br>repealed..... | 1864              | 30-62    |
| “ Act of 1864 amended, and better pro-<br>vision for collection of duties made.                       | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 17-26    |
| “ Acts of 1864 and 1865 <sup>4</sup> amended.....                                                     | 1866              | 28-35    |
| “ Act respecting .....                                                                                | 1867 <i>c</i>     | 156-211  |
| “ Acts of 1864, 1865 <sup>2</sup> and 1866 repealed                                                   |                   | 156      |
| “ “Inland Revenue Act of 1868” .....                                                                  | 1868 <i>c</i>     | 137      |
| “ Act of 1867 ( <i>e</i> ) construed.....                                                             |                   | 137, 142 |
| “ Additional duty on spirits and duty on<br>petroleum.....                                            |                   | 137      |
| “ Petroleum must be inspected and bear a<br>certain test .....                                        |                   | 139      |
| “ Refiners of, to be licensed and<br>subject to excise laws.....                                      |                   | 138      |
| “ Inspection and inspector’s fees                                                                     |                   | 141      |
| “ Tobacco, “The Act respecting Raw Tobacco”                                                           | 1868 <i>c</i>     | 143      |
| “ Act for better securing payment of<br>the duty on .....                                             |                   | 143-46   |
| “ Act of 1867 ( <i>e</i> ) secs. 110 and 157,<br>amended and sec. 171, repealed....                   |                   | 145, 6   |
| “ Act of 1867 ( <i>e</i> ) amended.....                                                               | 1870 <i>c</i>     | 38       |
| “ Sec. 31, sub-s. 6, 7, and 8 repealed,<br>and new sections substituted .....                         |                   | 38       |
| “ Sec. 31 and sub-s. 9, new proviso added                                                             |                   | 39       |
| “ Molasses may be manufactured into<br>spirits in bond .....                                          |                   | 39       |
| “ Drawback on duty-paid grain in dis-<br>tilleries .....                                              |                   | 39       |

|                                                                                          | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Inland Revenue— <i>Continued</i> , .....                                                 | 1870 c            |         |
| Construction of Act .....                                                                |                   | 40      |
| Coasting licenses, fees for navigating without .....                                     |                   | 40      |
| “ Inland Revenue Act of 1868” and Act of 1870 (c) amended .....                          | 1871 c            | 83      |
| Act of 1868 (c), sec. 7, amended, certain products of petroleum to be free of duty ..... |                   | 83      |
| Act of 1868 (c), sec. 11, amended, fire test of petroleum altered .....                  |                   | 83      |
| Certain other products of may be added to free list .....                                |                   | 83      |
| Act of 1870 (c), sec. 19, amended, duty on spirits made from molasses altered .....      |                   | 83      |
| Duties of excise in Manitoba, power to alter .....                                       |                   | 84      |
| Department of, constituted .....                                                         | 1868 c            | 135-6   |
| Manitoba. <i>See</i> Manitoba.                                                           |                   |         |
| Water Transportation Company incorporated .....                                          | 1869 o            | 145     |
| Inn, Tavern, and Shop Licenses. <i>See</i> Taverns.                                      |                   |         |
| Inquiries. <i>See</i> Enquiries.                                                         |                   |         |
| Insane prisoners, how dealt with. <i>See</i> Procedure .....                             | 1869 c            | 283     |
| <i>See</i> Asylums for.                                                                  |                   |         |
| Insectivorous birds, Act for the protection of. <i>See</i> Birds.                        | 1864              | 272-4   |
| Insolvency, “ The Insolvent Act of 1864.” .....                                          | 1864              | 105-146 |
| “ The Insolvent Act of 1864” amended .....                                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 74-81   |
| “ The Insolvent Act of 1869.” .....                                                      | 1869 c            | 82-137  |
| Acts of 1864 and 1865 <sup>2</sup> repealed .....                                        |                   | 128     |
| Act of 1869 (c) amended .....                                                            | 1870 c            | 99      |
| Certain appointments of assignees confirmed .....                                        |                   | 99      |
| Assignee’s partner not to act as attorney for insolvent .....                            |                   | 99      |
| Interpretation clause amended .....                                                      |                   | 99      |
| Appeal or revision in Nova Scotia .....                                                  |                   | 99      |
| Act of 1869 (c) amended .....                                                            | 1871 c            | 102     |
| Secs. i, 31, 52, 122, 123, and 145, amended .....                                        |                   | 102-4   |
| Certain persons to be deemed Traders .....                                               |                   | 102     |
| First Meeting of Creditors .....                                                         |                   | 102     |
| Remuneration of Interim Assignee .....                                                   |                   | 103     |
| Oaths under the Act of 1869 .....                                                        |                   | 103     |
| Examination of Insolvent .....                                                           |                   | 103     |
| Interim Assignee may appoint a deputy .....                                              |                   | 103     |
| Discharge of security given under sec. 32, after notice .....                            |                   | 103     |
| Disqualification of Judge or Assignee by relationship .....                              |                   | 104     |

|                                                                                                                         | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Insolvency— <i>Continued</i> , .....                                                                                    | 1871 c            | 102     |
| Nomination of Official Assignees.....                                                                                   |                   | 104     |
| Inconsistent enactments repealed.....                                                                                   |                   | 104     |
| "    Of Banks. <i>See</i> Banks.                                                                                        |                   |         |
| Insolvents, certain certificates to, confirmed .....                                                                    | 1861              | 101     |
| Inspection of Ashes. <i>See</i> Pot and Pearl.                                                                          |                   |         |
| "    Asylums. <i>See</i> Asylums.                                                                                       |                   |         |
| "    Butter. <i>See</i> Butter.                                                                                         |                   |         |
| "    Fences and Ditches. <i>See</i> Fences.                                                                             |                   |         |
| "    Flour and Meal. <i>See</i> Flour.                                                                                  |                   |         |
| "    Hides and Leather. <i>See</i> Hides.                                                                               |                   |         |
| "    Registry Offices. <i>See</i> Registrars, &c.                                                                       |                   |         |
| "    Steamboats. <i>See</i> Steamboats.                                                                                 |                   |         |
| "    Wheat and other grain. <i>See</i> Wheat,                                                                           |                   |         |
| Inspectors, &c. of Police of Montreal and Quebec. Name<br>of office changed.....                                        | 1862              | 37      |
| Institut Canadien Français de la Cité d'Ottawa incor-<br>porated .....                                                  | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 481     |
| "    "    Act of incorporation amended.....                                                                             | 1866              | 651     |
| "    des Artizans, Canadiens de Montreal incorpo-<br>rated .....                                                        | 1866              | 659     |
| Insurance cases, perjury in, what shall be, &c. <i>See</i> Perjury...                                                   | 1869 c            | 246     |
| "    Companies, Foreign fire, Act respecting .....                                                                      | 1860              | 82-85   |
| "    "    "    Act of 1860 amended .....                                                                                | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 110-1   |
| "    "    Act respecting .....                                                                                          | 1868 c            | 125-135 |
| Acts of 1860 and 1863 <sup>1</sup> re-<br>pealed .....                                                                  |                   | 131-2   |
| "    "    Act of 1868 (c) amended .....                                                                                 | 1871 c            | 69      |
| Sec. 7 amended, in what se-<br>curities deposits shall be<br>made.....                                                  |                   | 69      |
| How estimated, deposits to be<br>in securities instead of money<br>Provisions when a company<br>becomes insolvent ..... |                   | 70      |
| When it ceases to do business<br>in Canada.....                                                                         |                   | 70-71   |
| Commencement and application<br>of Act .....                                                                            |                   | 71      |
| "    "    Rate of interest on investments... ..                                                                         | 1860              | 72      |
| "    "    Mutual. <i>See</i> Mutual Insurance Com-<br>panies.                                                           |                   | 86      |
| "    Fire, relief against breach of covenant to<br>insure (Law of Property and Trusts Act)                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 138     |
| "    Life. <i>See</i> Life Insurance.                                                                                   |                   |         |
| Intercolonial Railway, Provisions as to in Union Act {                                                                  | 1867 c            | 32      |
| "    Imperial Act respecting loan for "The {                                                                            | 1867-80           |         |
| Canada Railway Loan Act 1867." {                                                                                        | 1867 c            | 43-45   |
| "    Act respecting the construction of.....                                                                            | 1867-80           |         |
|                                                                                                                         | 1867 c            | 277-283 |



|                                                                                   | YEAR.                   | PAGE.   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Intercolonial Railway— <i>Continued</i> ,                                         |                         |         |
| "    Secs. 5 to 22 of "The Railway Act 1868"<br>(31 Vic. c. 68.) to apply to..... | 1868 c                  | 232     |
| Interest, on verdicts from rendering, in certain cases.....                       | 1866                    | 138     |
| "    Parliament to make laws respecting.....                                      | { 1867 c }<br>1867-80 } | 20      |
| Interim Elections, "The Interim Parliamentary Elections<br>Act 1871".....         | 1871 c                  | 88-92   |
| International Bank of Canada, charter repealed.....                               | 1863 *                  | 228     |
| "    Bridge Company, time for completing bridge<br>extended.....                  | 1860                    | 497     |
| "    "    time for completing bridge ex-<br>tended .....                          | 1863 <sup>1</sup>       | 54      |
| "    "    Acts relating to amended.....                                           | 1865 <sup>2</sup>       | 447     |
| Directors, number of may be<br>reduced.....                                       |                         | 447     |
| "    majority to be a quorum                                                      |                         | 448     |
| "    may vote by proxy.....                                                       |                         | 448     |
| Meetings may be held any-<br>where .....                                          |                         | 448     |
| "    "    Charter amended.....                                                    | 1866                    | 542     |
| Secretary and Treasurer may<br>be appointed.....                                  |                         | 543     |
| Power to borrow one million<br>dollars on bonds, &c.....                          |                         | 543     |
| "    "    Act respecting.....                                                     | 1869 c                  | 507     |
| Time for building extended                                                        |                         | 508     |
| Location of, may be changed                                                       |                         | 508     |
| May amalgamate with other<br>corporations.....                                    |                         | 508     |
| Provisions respecting amal-<br>gamation.....                                      |                         | 508-510 |
| Capital Stock to be personalty                                                    |                         | 510     |
| Liability of Stockholders and<br>Directors.....                                   |                         | 510     |
| Power to borrow money, &c.                                                        |                         | 511     |
| Rights of Stockholders as to<br>voting.....                                       |                         | 511     |
| Interplead, Bailee or Carrier may, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 30,<br>amended.....        | 1869 o                  | 35      |
| Interpleading, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 30, amended as to<br>County Courts.....        | 1863 <sup>2</sup>       | 71      |
| In what court proceedings to be had.....                                          |                         | 71      |
| Right of appeal given .....                                                       |                         | 72      |
| "    Con. Stat. U. C. c. 30, amended.....                                         | 1865 <sup>1</sup>       | 37      |
| Sec. 8 repealed and new section substi-<br>tuted.....                             |                         | 37      |
| Sheriffs may obtain summons, in case of<br>claim to goods taken in execution..... |                         | 37-8    |
| "    Act of 1865, <sup>1</sup> sec. 2, amended.....                               | 1870-1 o                | 41      |





|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Joint Stock Co.'s, Manufacturing, Mining, &c.— <i>Continued</i> ,<br>thereto, repealed.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1869 c            | 79    |
| <i>See</i> Joint Stock Companies ( <i>infra.</i> )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                   |       |
| “ Road, Con. Stat. U. C., c. 49, amended                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1860              | 106-9 |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 43-4  |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 162-5 |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1867-8 o          | 185-9 |
| “ “ “ “ Certain articles exempted<br>from toll .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1868-9 o          | 232   |
| <i>See</i> Joint Stock Companies,<br>Manufacturing, &c. ( <i>supra.</i> )<br>Acts of 1861, 1864, 1865 <sup>2</sup> ,<br>and 1866.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |       |
| “ Joint Stock Companies’<br>( <i>infra.</i> ) Acts of 1869 ( <i>c.</i> )<br>(L. C.) Con. Stat. L. C., c. 70,<br>amended .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1866              | 133   |
| “ “ Telegraph, “The Joint Stock Com-<br>panies’ General Clauses<br>Consolidation Act.” .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1861              | 30-39 |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can., c. 67, ss. 1—<br>7, and 10-13, repealed...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1869 c            | 79    |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can., c. 67,<br>amended.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1869 c            | 81    |
| <i>See</i> Joint Stock Companies ( <i>infra.</i> )<br>Acts of 1869 ( <i>c.</i> )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   |       |
| “ “ “Canada Joint Stock Companies Clauses<br>Act 1869.”.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1869 c            | 59-67 |
| Provisions to apply to any company<br>hereafter incorporated by special<br>Act, excepting Banks, Railways,<br>and Insurance Companies.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   | 60    |
| “ “ “Canada Joint Stock Companies Letters<br>Patent Act 1869.” .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1869 c            | 67    |
| Con. Stat. Can. c. 63, 23 Vic. c. 31,<br>(1860 pp. 67-80) 27, 23 Vic. c. 23<br>(1864 pp. 181-190) all amend-<br>ments thereof and ss. 1-7 & 10-<br>13 of Con. Stat. Can. c. 67 repealed<br>Gov. in Coun. may incorporate any<br>company except Banks, Railways<br>and Insurance Companies—how<br>charter obtained—powers of com-<br>panies—service on companies &c. |                   | 79    |
| <i>See</i> Co-operative—Charitable.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   | 67-89 |
| Joliette, County, boundaries altered, &c.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1864              | 275   |
| “ “ and Berthier, limits of altered for elec-<br>toral purposes .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1869 c            | 439   |
| “ Town, incorporated.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 122   |
| Jones, Hon. Charles, Act for the relief of his devisees....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 103   |

|                                                                                | YEAR.             | PAGE.                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Judges of County Court, Appointment of, (B.N.A. Act) {                         | 1867 c            | } 24                                                                     |
|                                                                                | 1867-8 o          |                                                                          |
| “ “ “ Board of, to make rules as to Clerks and Bailiffs.....                   | 1868-9 o          | 103                                                                      |
| “ “ “ Impeachment of, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 1 <sup>d</sup> amended               | 1866              | 133-4                                                                    |
| “ “ “ “ Court for, abolished                                                   | 1868-9 o          | 113                                                                      |
| “ “ “ Office to be held during pleasure Senior and Junior Judges, duties of    | 1868-9 o          | 95                                                                       |
| “ “ “ “ “ during good behaviour .....                                          | 1869 o            | 96                                                                       |
| “ “ “ Salaries, travelling expenses ...                                        | 1868 c            | 31                                                                       |
| “ “ “ “ &c., Act of 1868 (c) amended .....                                     | 1869 c            | 40                                                                       |
| “ “ “ Substituted for Recorders .....                                          | 1863-9 o          | 30                                                                       |
|                                                                                |                   | 22                                                                       |
| “ Court of Error and Appeal, Chief Justice may sit in any Superior Court.....  | 1870-1 o          | 34-5                                                                     |
| “ “ “ Chief Justice, remuneration of...                                        | 1868-9 o          | 5                                                                        |
| “ “ “ Presiding Judge, Governor may appoint.....                               | 1861              | 89                                                                       |
| “ “ “ “ precedence of.....                                                     | 1862              | 43                                                                       |
| “ “ “ “ oath of, allowance to..                                                |                   | 43                                                                       |
| “ “ “ “ allowance to, if a retired Judge .....                                 | 1869 c            | 30                                                                       |
| “ “ “ Remuneration of .....                                                    | 1869 o            | 19, 20                                                                   |
|                                                                                |                   | <i>See Court of Error and Appeal..</i>                                   |
| “ Courts of Q. B. and C. P., Pensions of, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 10, amended..... | 1866              | 135                                                                      |
|                                                                                |                   | <i>See Judges of Superior Courts.</i>                                    |
| “ “ Q. B. (L. C.) not disqualified in certain cases .....                      | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 220                                                                      |
| “ Superior Courts, Appointment and tenure of } office (B. N. A. Act) .....     | 1867 c            | } 24                                                                     |
|                                                                                | 1867-8 o          |                                                                          |
| “ “ “ Estate bills may be referred to                                          | 1870-1 o          | 33                                                                       |
| “ “ “ May sit in any Superior Court.                                           | 1870-1 o          | 34, 5                                                                    |
| “ “ “ Salaries, retiring allowances, &c. ....                                  | 1868 c            | 38                                                                       |
| “ “ “ “ &c., Act of 1868 (c) amended .....                                     | 1869 c            | 28, 9                                                                    |
| “ “ “ “ of, increased .....                                                    | 1868-9 o          | 5                                                                        |
|                                                                                |                   | <i>See Chambers—Judges of Courts of Q. B. and C. P.—Superior Courts.</i> |
| Judgments, Division Court, force and effect of .....                           | 1868-9 o          | 96                                                                       |
| “ Registration of abolished .....                                              | 1861              | 96-8                                                                     |
| “ (L. C.) of Q. B. and Superior Courts, rendering of facilitated.....          | 1866              | 100                                                                      |
| Judicature, Provisions respecting (B. N. A. Act)..... {                        | 1867 c            | } 24                                                                     |
|                                                                                | 1867-8 o          |                                                                          |

|                                                                                             | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Judicature, (L. C.) Law amended in certain cases.....                                       | 1864              | 230-8   |
| Judicial Matters (L. C.) Annual statistical returns of.....                                 | 1860              | 132-171 |
| Jurors and Juries, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 31, amended.....                                     | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 111     |
| Sec. 51 repealed, and new section substituted .....                                         |                   | 112     |
| Provision in case of separation of Counties .....                                           |                   | 111, 2  |
| <i>Ex officio</i> selectors of Jurors.....                                                  |                   | 112     |
| “    “    Con. Stat. U. C. c. 31, amended.....                                              | 1866              | 145     |
| Sec. 124 repealed; view out of County where venue laid; duties of sheriff.....              |                   | 145-6   |
| “    “    Con. Stat. U. C. c. 31, amended.....                                              | 1868-9 o          | 26      |
| Secs. 10 and 132 to 137, repealed                                                           |                   | 26      |
| Sec. 51, as amended by 1863, <sup>1</sup> amended.....                                      |                   | 26      |
| Junior County Judge and Mayor to be <i>ex officio</i> selectors of Jurors.                  |                   | 26      |
| “    “    Con. Stat. U. C. c. 31, s. 155, amended.                                          | 1869 o            | 34      |
| What portion of expenses cities to pay .....                                                |                   | 34      |
| “    “    Con. Stat. U. C. c. 31, s. 78, amended..                                          | 1869 o            | 34      |
| Fees of Justices for drafting .....                                                         |                   | 34      |
| “    “    County of York, selection for 1869.....                                           | 1868-9 o          | 260, 1  |
| “    “    (L. C.) Act respecting.....                                                       | 1864              | 245-62  |
| Con. Stat. L. C. c. 84, repealed.....                                                       |                   | 262     |
| “    “    Civil Cases, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 31, sec. 2 amended .....                         | 1868-9 o          | 25      |
| Issues to be tried by Judge unless notice given.....                                        |                   | 25      |
| Meaning of “Governor” in sec. 58 of Con. Stat... ..                                         |                   | 26      |
| “    “    “    Municipal Officers not liable to challenge when municipality is a party..... | 1866              | 280     |
| “    “    “    “    Officers liable to challenge unless municipality be a County..          | 1868-9 o          | 22      |
| “    “    Criminal Cases, Juries de mediatate linguæ not allowed in the case of aliens..... | 1869 c            | 271     |
| Half English and half French, duties of sheriff.....                                        |                   | 272     |
| Peremptory challenges, provisions as to.....                                                |                   | 271-2   |
| Provincial Acts respecting confirmed.....                                                   |                   | 273     |
| Quakers, &c., may make affirmation and act as jurors                                        |                   | 273     |
| Separating, Court may allow in certain cases.....                                           |                   | 275     |



|                                                                   |                                                                                                            | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Justices of the Peace, Indictable offences,— <i>Continued</i> ... |                                                                                                            | 1861              |          |
|                                                                   | Sec. 54 repealed,<br>and new section<br>substituted ...                                                    |                   | 26       |
| "                                                                 | " " " " Acts respecting<br>amended and<br>consolidated ...                                                 | 1869 c            | 293-330  |
| "                                                                 | " " " " Act of 1869 (c)<br>amended and<br>explained .....                                                  | 1869 c            | 408-9    |
| "                                                                 | " " " " Con.Stat. Can.c.102,<br>except s. 59, and<br>Act of 1861 re-<br>pealed.....                        | 1869 c            | 410, 411 |
| "                                                                 | " " Judges of Sessions of the Peace and<br>District Magistrate in Quebec<br>to have powers of two Justices | 1869 c            | 407      |
| "                                                                 | " " Municipal By-laws, convictions<br>under. <i>See</i> Municipal By-laws.                                 |                   |          |
| "                                                                 | " " Muskoka, appointment, &c.....                                                                          | 1867-8 o          | 196      |
| "                                                                 | " " " Act of 1867-8 (o) amended                                                                            | 1868-9 o          | 261      |
| "                                                                 | " " New Brunswick, offences committed<br>in, powers of J. P.'s .....                                       | 1861              | 27       |
| "                                                                 | " " Oath of qualification, before whom<br>to be taken.....                                                 | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 65-66    |
| "                                                                 | " " Certain oaths confirmed .....                                                                          |                   | 65-66    |
| "                                                                 | " " Power to remand prisoner for trial<br>before a "Competent Magis-<br>trate," under 1869 (c) c. 32 ...   | 1869 c            | 388      |
| "                                                                 | " " Provisional districts, duties of in<br>sessions .....                                                  | 1864              | 226      |
| "                                                                 | " " Con. Stat. U. C. c. 128 amended                                                                        |                   | 226      |
| "                                                                 | " " Qualification of, Con. Stat. Can. c.<br>100 amended ...                                                | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 65       |
| "                                                                 | " " " in Chicoutimi and<br>Saguenay.....                                                                   | 1864              | 174      |
| "                                                                 | " " " in towns to be the<br>same as others...                                                              | 1866              | 274      |
| "                                                                 | " " Recognizances forfeited, to whom to<br>be transmitted.....                                             | 1869 c            | 407      |
| "                                                                 | " " Remuneration for drafting Jurors...                                                                    | 1869 o            | 34       |
| "                                                                 | " " Con. Stat. U.C. c. 31 s. 78 amended                                                                    |                   | 34       |
| "                                                                 | " " Returns by, when only need be made                                                                     | 1866              | 149      |
| "                                                                 | " " " how and when to be made                                                                              | 1868-9 o          | 21       |
| "                                                                 | " " " " " "                                                                                                | 1869 c            | 346-8    |
| "                                                                 | " " " Con. Stat. U. C. c. 124, ex-<br>cept sec. 7, and Act of<br>1866, repealed.....                       | 1869 c            | 413      |
| "                                                                 | " " " When and to whom to be<br>made .....                                                                 | 1870 c            | 81       |



|                                                                                                                                              | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Justices of the Peace, Returns by— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                        |                   |          |
| “ “ “ Certain, not to be invalid                                                                                                             | 1869 c            | 407      |
| “ “ “ (L.C.), provisions respecting                                                                                                          | 1860              | 134      |
| “ “ Riots and riotous assemblies, powers<br>of. <i>See</i> title Riots.                                                                      |                   |          |
| “ “ Summary Convictions, appeals on...                                                                                                       | 1866              | 149      |
| “ “ “ Acts respecting amended<br>and consolidated.....                                                                                       | 1869 c            | 330-383  |
| “ “ “ Act of 1869 (c.) amended<br>and explained.....                                                                                         | 1869 c            | 408-9    |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 103, ex-<br>cept ss. 74 to 81 and 85,<br>Con. Stat. U. C. c. 124,<br>except s. 7, and Act of<br>1866, repealed..... | 1869 c            | 410, 413 |
| “ “ “ Act of 1869 (c) amended...                                                                                                             | 1870 c            | 79       |
| “ “ “ Secs. 65 and 71 repealed and new<br>secs. substituted .....                                                                            |                   | 79-81    |
| “ “ “ Appeals, provisions as to .....                                                                                                        |                   | 79-81    |
| “ “ “ Certiorari, no conviction &c., ap-<br>proved, to be removed by .....                                                                   |                   | 81       |
| “ “ “ Returns, when and to whom to be<br>made, &c.....                                                                                       |                   | 81       |
| “ “ “ Form of notice of appeal .....                                                                                                         |                   | 82       |
| “ “ “ <i>See</i> Juvenile Offenders—Larceny—<br>Malicious Injuries—Person, offences<br>against the,—Quarter Sessions.                        |                   |          |
| “ “ (L. C.) Act 6 W. 4 c. 19 continued...                                                                                                    | 1860              | 32       |
| “ “ “ Actions against, law as to<br>amended .....                                                                                            | 1864              | 263      |
| “ “ “ Returns to be made by .....                                                                                                            | 1860              | 134      |
| Juvenile Offenders, Nova Scotia, Act respecting .....                                                                                        | 1870 c            | 87-88    |
| “ “ Quebec, Act respecting .....                                                                                                             | 1869 c            | 398-400  |
| “ “ “ Act of 1869 (c) amended and<br>explained.....                                                                                          | 1869 c            | 408-9    |
| “ “ Removal from Reformatory to Peni-<br>tentiary .....                                                                                      | 1868 c            | 301      |
| “ “ Summary trial of, Act respecting .....                                                                                                   | 1869 c            | 392      |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 106 repealed ...                                                                                                    |                   | 398      |
| “ “ “ In what cases, after what age, &c.                                                                                                     |                   | 393      |
| “ “ “ Compelling attendance, procedure                                                                                                       |                   | 394      |
| “ “ “ Witnesses, conviction, returns,<br>costs, &c.....                                                                                      |                   | 396      |
| “ “ “ Act of 1869 (c) amended and ex-<br>plained .....                                                                                       | 1869 c            | 408-9    |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 106, except secs.<br>6, 7, and 8, repealed .....                                                                    | 1869 c            | 410      |
| K.                                                                                                                                           |                   |          |
| Kamouraska, District, Act for supplying loss of records<br>&c., by burning of Court House and Gaol .....                                     | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 189      |

|                                                                                                                             | YEAR.             | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------|
| Keays, J., Act to make valid his commission.....                                                                            | 1867-8 o          | 342  |
| Kennebec Gold Mining Company incorporated .....                                                                             | 1864              | 482  |
| Kenyon, Township, side lines in established .....                                                                           | 1862              | 78   |
| “ “ Construction of canal by D. A. Macdonald .....                                                                          | 1869 o            | 206  |
| “ Trustees of Presbyterian Church at, empowered to sell certain lands .....                                                 | 1870-1 o          | 300  |
| Kidnapping, to provide more fully for the punishment of .....                                                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 68   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                           | 1869 c            | 186  |
| “ Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> repealed .....                                                                                   | 1869 c            | 411  |
| Kildare, Boundaries altered .....                                                                                           | 1864              | 275  |
| Kincardine, Branch of Toronto, Grey, and Bruce Railway to .....                                                             | 1867-8 o          | 211  |
| King, Township, side roads in defined, &c.....                                                                              | 1864              | 369  |
| “ Provision as to road allowance between, and township of Albion .....                                                      | 1870-1 o          | 243  |
| Kingsey Falls, Municipality of erected .....                                                                                | 1864              | 316  |
| “ Act of 1864 amended .....                                                                                                 | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 376  |
| Kingston and Frontenac Railway Company incorporated .....                                                                   | 1868-9 o          | 299  |
| “ “ Madoc “ “ “ .....                                                                                                       | 1869 o            | 113  |
| “ “ Pembroke “ “ “ .....                                                                                                    | 1871 c            | 157  |
| “ City, Authorized to dispose of certain lands.....                                                                         | 1868-9 o          | 47   |
| “ “ Sale of Queen Street School property authorized .....                                                                   | 1864              | 635  |
| “ “ United to county for judicial purposes ...                                                                              | 1868-9 o          | 22   |
| “ Fire and Marine Insurance Company, charter revived and amended.....                                                       | 1861              | 322  |
| “ Marine Railway, Act respecting ..                                                                                         | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 337  |
| Knives, Bowie and Sheath, carrying of, punishment.....                                                                      | 1869 c            | 187  |
| See Person, offences against the.                                                                                           |                   |      |
| Knowlton Cemetery Company incorporated .....                                                                                | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 498  |
| L.                                                                                                                          |                   |      |
| La Baie du Febvre. See Baie (la) du Febvre.                                                                                 |                   |      |
| Lacolle Academy incorporated .....                                                                                          | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 414  |
| Ladies Protestant House of Refuge of London incorporated .....                                                              | 1864              | 621  |
| “ of the Protestant Orphan Asylum of Montreal, charter amended.....                                                         | 1860              | 649  |
| “ School, Ottawa, Church of England, incorporated .....                                                                     | 1870-1 o          | 311  |
| Lake Memphramagog Navigation Co., charter amended.                                                                          | 1868 c            | 369  |
| “ St. Peter Navigation Co. incorporated .....                                                                               | 1861              | 293  |
| “ “ and River St. Lawrence, improvements in navigation of, to be placed under control of Commissioner of Public Works ..... | 1864              | 90   |
| “ “ and ship channel between Quebec and Montreal, provision for deepening ...                                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 236  |
| Lanark, County, separation of Perth from, facilitated ...                                                                   | 1869 o            | 192  |
| “ “ “ Renfrew from, authorized .....                                                                                        | 1861              | 106  |
| “ “ “ “ Act to facilitate .....                                                                                             | 1865 <sup>4</sup> | 379  |

|                                                                               | YEAR.             | PAGE.              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Lanark Village, incorporated .....                                            | 1862              | 62                 |
| “ “ sale of glebe lot of St. Andrew's Church<br>authorized .....              | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 161                |
| “ “ “ lot of ground (to erect lock-up<br>houses) authorized .....             | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 56                 |
| Lancaster Oil Company incorporated .....                                      | 1864              | 595                |
| Landed Credit Companies. <i>See</i> Credit Foncier.                           |                   |                    |
| Landlord and Tenant. <i>See</i> Overholding.                                  |                   |                    |
| Lands, Crown. <i>See</i> Crown Lands.                                         |                   |                    |
| “ Execution against. <i>See</i> Execution.                                    |                   |                    |
| “ Sale of, for taxes. <i>See</i> Taxes.                                       |                   |                    |
| Laprairie de la Madeline, Common of. Act 2 Geo. IV.<br>c. 8, continued...     | 1860              | 30                 |
| “ “ “ “                                                                       | 1861              | 16                 |
| “ “ “ “                                                                       | 1862              | 27                 |
| “ “ “ “                                                                       | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 54                 |
| “ “ “ “                                                                       | 1864              | 191                |
| “ “ “ “                                                                       | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 12                 |
| “ “ “ “                                                                       | 1866              | 66                 |
| Larceny, and other similar offences, Act respecting .....                     | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 188                |
| Accessories, punishment of, &c.....                                           |                   | 218                |
| Advertising a reward for return of stolen<br>property .....                   |                   | 223                |
| All larcenies to be of the same nature .....                                  |                   | 191                |
| Apprehension of offenders and other pro-<br>ceedings .....                    |                   | 223-5              |
| Bailee, fraudulently converting property.....                                 |                   | 191                |
| Burglary .....                                                                |                   | 203                |
| Demanding money, &c., with menaces.....                                       |                   | 202                |
| Extortion.....                                                                |                   | 202                |
| Falsely pretending to have enclosed property<br>in a post letter .....        |                   | 217                |
| Frauds by agents, bankers, or factors .....                                   |                   | 210-12             |
| “ “ keepers of warehouses, forwarders,<br>millers, &c.....                    |                   | 215-16             |
| “ “ owners of goods after advances by<br>consignees.....                      |                   | 215                |
| “ “ trustees, directors, &c .....                                             |                   | 213                |
| “ obtaining execution of deeds by.....                                        |                   | 217                |
| Games, winning money by cheating at.....                                      |                   | 217                |
| Indictments and punishments .....                                             |                   | 191, 2<br>218, 219 |
| Interpretation of words.....                                                  |                   | 189-91             |
| Larceny, after a conviction for felony .....                                  |                   | 192                |
| “ of cattle or other animals, &c.....                                         |                   | 192-3              |
| “ of, or destroying written instruments                                       |                   | 194-5              |
| “ of things attached to or growing on<br>land—trees, fruit, vegetables, &c... |                   | 195-8              |
| “ from the mines, or of ores and<br>minerals ... ..                           |                   | 198                |

|                                                             | YEAR.    | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Larceny, and other similar offences,— <i>Continued</i> ,    | 1869 c   |       |
| Larceny,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                |          |       |
| " by partners from partnership .....                        |          | 200   |
| " from the person, and other like offences                  |          | 201   |
| " in the house .....                                        |          | 205   |
| " in manufactories, ships, wharves, &c...                   |          | 206   |
| " or embezzlement by clerks, servants,                      |          |       |
| or persons in the public service...                         |          | 207   |
| " by tenants or lodgers .....                               |          | 210   |
| Marine store dealers, regulations concerning..              |          | 220   |
| Obtaining money, &c., under false pretences                 |          |       |
| or cheating .....                                           |          | 216   |
| " passages by false tickets, &c.....                        |          | 218   |
| Offences not otherwise provided for.....                    |          | 221   |
| Punishment for simple larceny.....                          |          | 191-2 |
| Receiving goods, &c., stolen or fraudulently                |          |       |
| obtained.....                                               |          | 218   |
| Restitution or recovery of stolen property...               |          | 222   |
| Robbery .....                                               |          | 201   |
| Sacrilege, burglary, and house-breaking .....               |          | 203-5 |
| Timber found adrift, appropriating .....                    |          | 221   |
| " Act of 1869 (c) amended and explained .....               | 1869 c   | 408-9 |
| " Con. Stat. Can. c. 92 repealed .....                      | 1869 c   | 410   |
| L'Assomption, Joliette, &c., boundaries of Counties altered | 1864     | 275   |
| La Société. <i>See</i> Société.                             |          |       |
| Law always speaking. (Interpretation Act) .....             | 1867-8 o | 50    |
| " Fees, Con. Stat. U. C. cap. 33, sec. 8, repealed and      | 1867 c   | 58    |
| new section substituted .....                               | 1860     | 96    |
| " " and stamps, provisions as to .....                      | 1864     | 67-73 |
| " " " Act of 1864 amended.....                              | 1868-9 o | 233   |
| Provincial Government to take                               |          |       |
| charge of fees, &c. ....                                    |          | 233   |
| Proclamation before Act shall                               |          |       |
| take effect .....                                           |          | 233   |
| " " " Provisions as to .....                                | 1869 o   | 25-26 |
| Distinction abolished as to fees,                           |          |       |
| &c., under certain Acts .....                               |          | 26    |
| Compensation to Law Society ...                             |          | 26    |
| " " " Fee funds, Act respecting .....                       | 1869 c   | 31    |
| " of Property and Trusts. <i>See</i> Property and Trusts..  |          |       |
| " practice of. <i>See</i> Attorneys.                        |          |       |
| "Law Reform Act of 1868" .....                              | 1868-9 o | 18    |
| County Courts, Terms and sittings of                        |          | 19    |
| " Equity jurisdiction                                       |          |       |
| abolished.....                                              |          | 19    |
| " Appeals from by                                           |          |       |
| beneficiary parties                                         |          | 20    |
| General Sessions, Courts of General                         |          |       |
| Quarter Sessions to                                         |          |       |
| be known as .....                                           |          | 20    |

|                                                                                   | YEAR.    | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| "Law Reform Act of 1868,"— <i>Continued</i> ,                                     | 1868-9 0 |       |
| General Sessions, Sittings of .....                                               |          | 20    |
| "    Appointment of constables by .....                                           |          | 21    |
| County Accounts, how and when audited .....                                       |          | 21    |
| Justices of the Peace, returns by, when and how to be made .....                  |          | 21    |
| Recorder's Courts abolished .....                                                 |          | 22    |
| Cities united to counties for judicial purposes .....                             |          | 22    |
| Police Magistrates <i>ex officio</i> J. P.'s .....                                |          | 22    |
| Investigations to be by County Judge in place of Recorder .....                   |          | 22    |
| Municipal corporation suits, competency of officers as jurors and witnesses ..... |          | 22    |
| Indictments, &c., pending in Recorder's Courts transferred to Gen. Sess. ....     |          | 23    |
| County Court Judge substituted for Recorder .....                                 |          | 23    |
| Certain Superior Court cases to be tried in County Courts .....                   |          | 23    |
| County Court cases to be tried in Superior Courts .....                           |          | 24    |
| Notice of trial—record—judgment .....                                             |          | 24    |
| Motion against verdict, &c., to be in Superior Courts .....                       |          | 24    |
| Judges notes, copies of, &c. ....                                                 |          | 25    |
| Costs in such cases .....                                                         |          | 25    |
| Issues to be tried by Judge, unless notice given .....                            |          | 25    |
| Verdict of Judge, effect of .....                                                 |          | 25    |
| Notice requiring a jury, effect of .....                                          |          | 25    |
| Judge may direct trial to be by jury .....                                        |          | 26    |
| Jurors, who to be <i>ex officio</i> selectors of .....                            |          | 26    |
| Interpretation of certain words ...                                               |          | 26    |
| City of Toronto re-united to the County of York .....                             |          | 26    |
| Condition of existing recognizances .....                                         |          | 26    |
| Former proceedings not invalidated .....                                          |          | 27    |
| Existing gaol arrangements not affected .....                                     |          | 27    |
| Inconsistent enactments repealed ...                                              |          | 27    |
| Commencement of Act .....                                                         |          | 27    |
| "    "    Amended .....                                                           | 1869 0   | 21    |
| Secs. 5, 17, (sub-s. 5,) and 18. (sub-s. 2,) amended .....                        |          | 21    |



|                                                                                                             | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Lawe, H., and Ridout, W., admission of, as land surveyors.                                                  | 1860              | 661     |
| Lawless aggression. <i>See</i> Aggression.                                                                  |                   |         |
| Lay Association, Presbyterian Church, Montreal, incorporated .....                                          | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 406     |
| Leases, jurisdiction of Chancery respecting.....                                                            | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 31      |
| “ restriction on effect of license, or waiver of condition.....                                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 136     |
| “ when subject to registration .....                                                                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 110     |
| “ “ “ .....                                                                                                 | 1867-8 o          | 122     |
| “ Inconsistent enactments repealed .....                                                                    |                   | 105     |
| Leather and Raw Hides, inspection of. <i>See</i> Hides.                                                     |                   |         |
| “ Sole, inspection of, Con. Stat. Can. c. 51, s. 2, repealed, and new section substituted.....              | 1861              | 50      |
| Leeds Copper Mining and Smelting Co. incorporated ...                                                       | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 344     |
| Lefebvre, J., and Huguenin, J., admission of, as notaries....                                               | 1861              | 391     |
| Legislative Assembly of Ontario continued, notwithstanding demise of the Crown...                           | 1868-9 o          | 12      |
| “ “ Forgery, perjury, and intimidation in connection with the Assembly and their acts .....                 | 1868 c            | 286-7   |
| “ “ “ Act of 1868 (o) amended and explained .....                                                           | 1869 c            | 408     |
| “ “ Independence of, for securing ...                                                                       | 1868-9 o          | 14      |
| “ “ Powers of, (B. N. A. Act).....                                                                          | 1867 c            | 14, &c. |
| “ “ Privileges, powers, and immunities of .....                                                             | 1867-8 o          |         |
| “ “ Property qualification of members abolished .....                                                       | 1868-9 o          | 12      |
| “ “ Speaker of, Act respecting .....                                                                        | 1869 o            | 19      |
| “ “ “ Election of.....                                                                                      | 1867-8 c          | 58      |
| “ “ “ Salary of .....                                                                                       | 1867 c            | 18      |
| “ “ “ Election of.....                                                                                      | 1867-8 o          |         |
| “ “ “ Salary of .....                                                                                       | 1869 o            | 16-18   |
| “ “ Witnesses may be examined before committees of .....                                                    | 1869 o            | 18      |
| “ “ “ <i>See</i> Election—Estate Bills—Indemnity.                                                           |                   |         |
| “ Council, Election of Speaker of, &c .....                                                                 | 1860              | 16, 17  |
| “ “ Elections for, postponement of .....                                                                    | 1866              | 712     |
| Lennox and Addington and Frontenac, Act uniting .....                                                       | 1860              | 89      |
| “ “ “ By-laws and Debentures of confirmed.                                                                  | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 47      |
| L'Épiphanie, Boundaries altered .....                                                                       | 1864              | 275     |
| Lessors and Lessees (L. C.), Con. Stat. L. C. s. 4, of c. 40, respecting, amended, and s. 19 repealed ..... | 1862              | 36      |
| <i>See</i> Leases.                                                                                          |                   |         |
| Letters, falsely pretending to have enclosed property in, punishment for .....                              | 1869 c            | 217     |
| “ <i>See</i> Larceny, and other similar offences.                                                           |                   |         |

|                                                                                                              | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Letters,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                 |                   |       |
| “ demanding money, threatening to accuse of crime, &c., punishment .. . . . . .                              | 1869 c            | 201-2 |
| <i>See</i> Larceny, and other similar offences.                                                              |                   |       |
| “ threatening to burn houses, &c., punishment ...                                                            |                   | 241   |
| <i>See</i> Malicious Injuries.                                                                               |                   |       |
| “ “ “ murder.....                                                                                            | 1869 c            | 173   |
| <i>See</i> Person, offences against the.                                                                     |                   |       |
| Levasseur, M. L., may collect tolls on bridge over River Becancour .....                                     | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 324   |
| Lévis, County, part of Parish of St Joseph de la Pointe Levy, annexed to, for registration purposes...       | 1860              | 420   |
| “ Mining Company, of Canada East, incorporated...                                                            | 1864              | 521   |
| “ Town of, incorporated.....                                                                                 | 1861              | 144   |
| “ “ Act of incorporation amended .....                                                                       | 1862              | 96    |
| “ “ “ further amended....                                                                                    | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 336   |
| Libel, Printed, (L C.) law as to amended .....                                                               | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 27    |
| Liberty of the subject. <i>See</i> Habeas Corpus                                                             |                   |       |
| Library of Parliament, Act relating to .....                                                                 | 1871 c            | 93    |
| Licenses for Cabs, &c. <i>See</i> Cabs                                                                       |                   |       |
| “ Hawkers, &c. <i>See</i> Hawkers                                                                            |                   |       |
| “ Taverns and Shops. <i>See</i> Tavern and Shop                                                              |                   |       |
| Liens, Equitable. <i>See</i> Equitable Liens                                                                 |                   |       |
| Lieutenant Governors, appointment of (B N. A. Act).. {                                                       | 1867-8 o          | 14    |
| Life Insurance, to secure the benefit of, to wives and children .....                                        | 1867 c            |       |
| “ Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> amended.....                                                                      | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 73    |
| Moneys payable to minors .....                                                                               | 1869 o            | 43    |
| “ “ investment of, &c.                                                                                       |                   | 43    |
| Policies under 1865 <sup>2</sup> may be surrendered.                                                         |                   | 44    |
| Power to borrow money on policy .....                                                                        |                   | 44    |
| Provision in case of death of beneficiary.                                                                   |                   | 44    |
| Disposal of profits .....                                                                                    |                   | 44    |
| Light Houses (Colonial) erection and maintenance of, “The Merchants’ Shipping Act Amendment Act, 1855” ..... | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 3-9   |
| <i>See</i> Merchant Shipping.                                                                                |                   |       |
| “ Buoys, and Beacons, Act respecting .....                                                                   | 1868 c            | 173-7 |
| “ “ Act of 1868 (c) amended .....                                                                            | 1870 c            | 65    |
| Sec. 9 repealed .....                                                                                        |                   | 65    |
| Minister of Marine and Fisheries to direct construction of, and have control and management of .....         |                   | 65    |
| Punishment of persons removing, defacing, &c. ....                                                           |                   | 66    |
| Reports by Minister, work to be done by tender .....                                                         |                   | 66    |
| Power of Minister to take land, &c. ....                                                                     |                   | 66-7  |



|                                                                                        | YEAR.             | PAGE.  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Lights to be carried by vessels. <i>See</i> Navigation.                                |                   |        |
| Limitation of Actions, against executors, &c., where claim is disputed .....           | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 145    |
| “ “ “ Joint debtors wheresome are out of U. C. ....                                    | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 114    |
| “ “ “ Railway Companies for damages. ....                                              | 1868 <i>c</i>     | 262    |
| “ “ before Justices in cases not otherwise provided for .....                          | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 336    |
| “ “ Disability in case of non-residents abolished .....                                | 1862              | 45     |
| “ “ in criminal cases. <i>See</i> Procedure ...                                        | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 288    |
| “ “ in intestacy, to recover personalty...                                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 145    |
| “ “ of account .....                                                                   | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 113    |
| “ “ Wild lands, in respect of, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 88, s. 3, amended .....             | 1864              | 209    |
| Lincoln and Wentworth, Act protecting lake shore extended to .....                     | 1862              | 55     |
| “ County town of, Act to change .....                                                  | 1862              | 56     |
| “ “ By-law for changing confirmed...                                                   | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 115    |
| “ “ Act of 1862 respecting amended Proclamation to issue on deposit of \$4,000 .....   | 1866              | 426-7  |
| “ “ Compensation to Niagara, interest on award .....                                   |                   | 426    |
| “ “ Payment of, special rate to be levied .....                                        |                   | 427    |
| Lindsay, Town Council empowered to lease the “ Queen’s Square.” .....                  | 1862              | 60     |
| Line between Upper and Lower Canada, Act respecting...                                 | 1860              | 52     |
| “ Fences, and Watercourses, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 57, amended .....                      | 1868-9 <i>o</i>   | 255, 6 |
| Lingwick, Bury, and Oxford, surveys of confirmed .....                                 | 1861              | 186    |
| Liquors, Intoxicating. <i>See</i> Intoxicating Liquors.                                |                   |        |
| Livery stables. <i>See</i> Acts under title Cabs.                                      |                   |        |
| Livingston, D. A., admission of, to practise medicine.....                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 516    |
| L’Hotel Dieu, Sisters of, incorporated .....                                           | 1867-8 <i>o</i>   | 290    |
| Loan for paying Hudson’s Bay Company. <i>See</i> Hudson’s Bay Company.                 |                   |        |
| Loans on Credit of Consol. Revenue Fund. <i>See</i> Supplies in each year of Statutes. |                   |        |
| Lobo Township, investment of Clergy Reserve Moneys confirmed .....                     | 1862              | 72     |
| Lochaber Township, divided into two municipalities.....                                | 1864              | 320    |
| Lock-up Houses, provisions respecting .....                                            | 1866              | 283    |
| Lodgers, Larceny by, punishment for .....                                              | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 210    |
| <i>See</i> Larceny, and other similar offences.                                        |                   |        |
| Logan Mining and Smelting Company incorporated .....                                   | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 367    |
| London and Canadian Loan and Agency Company (limited) incorporated .....               | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 266    |

|                                                                                                                               | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| London and Port Stanley Gravelled Road, control of,<br>continued in County of Elgin...                                        | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 118   |
| “ “ Railway Company, further powers<br>granted to .....                                                                       | 1862              | 130   |
| “ Board of Trade incorporated .....                                                                                           | 1866              | 432   |
| “ City, Act relating to certain streets in .....                                                                              | 1868-9 o          | 330   |
| “ “ Act to close part of Church Street in .....                                                                               | 1870-1 o          | 248   |
| “ “ St. Paul's Church at, empowered to dispose<br>of land .....                                                               | 1861              | 376   |
| “ “ “ “ Exchange of lands between,<br>and corporation, confirmed...                                                           | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 211   |
| “ “ United to County of Middlesex for judi-<br>cial purposes .....                                                            | 1868-9 o          | 22    |
| “ Collegiate Institute, incorporated .....                                                                                    | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 480   |
| “ “ “ Act respecting, name changed.                                                                                           | 1867-8 o          | 287   |
| “ Huron and Bruce Railway Company, incorpo-<br>rated .....                                                                    | 1870-1 o          | 156   |
| “ Permanent Building and Savings Society, amal-<br>gamation of, with “Huron and Erie<br>Savings and Loan Society,” authorized | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 104   |
| Long Point Company, incorporated .....                                                                                        | 1866              | 598   |
| Longueuil Navigation Company, incorporated .....                                                                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 448   |
| “ Part of St. Lambert annexed to .....                                                                                        | 1862              | 100   |
| Lorette Indians may regulate the cutting of wood on<br>their reserve .....                                                    | 1864              | 323   |
| Lotteries, Con. Stat. Can. c. 95, amended as to raffles at<br>Bazaars .....                                                   | 1860              | 87    |
| Lottery, Act to quiet titles to land sold by .....                                                                            | 1864              | 224   |
| Lower and Upper Canada, Line between, Act respecting,<br>“ Canada, Consol. Municipal Act. <i>See</i> Municipal<br>Act (L. C.) | 1860              | 52-6  |
| “ “ Copper Mining Company, incorporated...                                                                                    | 1864              | 577   |
| “ “ Game Act, amended .....                                                                                                   | 1860              | 319   |
| “ “ Investment and Agency Company (lim-<br>ited) incorporated .....                                                           | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 249   |
| Lumber, Duties reserved to New Brunswick (B.N.A. Act) {                                                                       | 1867 c            | 28    |
| “ <i>See</i> Timber.                                                                                                          | 1867-8 o          |       |
| Lunacy, proceedings in, in Court of Chancery .....                                                                            | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 31-33 |
| Lunatic Asylum for criminal convicts, Con. Stat. Can. c.<br>108, amended .....                                                | 1861              | 25    |
| “ “ Provincial, law respecting persons dying<br>in, amended .....                                                             | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 109   |
| Con. Stat. U. C. c. 125, s. 2, and Con.<br>Stat. Can. c. 76, s. 2, amended<br><i>See</i> Asylums.                             |                   | 109   |
| L'Union, &c. <i>See</i> Union.                                                                                                |                   |       |
| Luther and Arthur Townships, certain actions of, con-<br>firmed ..                                                            | 1862              | 75    |
| Lyndoch Township, attached to Renfrew County .....                                                                            | 1860              | 89    |

| M.                                                                                                           | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Macdonald, D. A., powers as to construction of Canal in Township of Kenyon .....                             | 1869 <sup>o</sup> | 206   |
| Macdonell, Alex., Trustees appointed to wind up his estate                                                   | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 507   |
| "    D. A., Æ. and others empowered to convey certain lands to Thomas Galt .....                             | 1860              | 659   |
| Macpherson, D. L., and Gzowski, C. S., Letters Patent to for an invention authorized .....                   | 1866              | 692   |
| Magistrates. <i>See</i> Justices of the Peace.                                                               |                   |       |
| Magog and Bolton, Titles to lands in, Con. Stat. L. C. c. 44 amended .....                                   | 1864              | 268   |
| "    Gold Mining Company, incorporated .....                                                                 | 1864              | 490   |
| Mail Service, Ocean. <i>See</i> Ocean Mail Service.                                                          |                   |       |
| Mails and Mail Contracts. <i>See</i> Post Office.                                                            |                   |       |
| Maintenance, neglect of, by husband, father, &c., punishment. <i>See</i> Person, offences against the, ..... | 1869 <sup>c</sup> | 176   |
| Malahide Township, certain investments by, confirmed..                                                       | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 30    |
| Malicious Injuries to property, injuring trees, &c., punishment for.....                                     | 1860              | 87    |
| "    "    "    Act respecting.....                                                                           | 1869 <sup>c</sup> | 225   |
| Indictments, contents of .....                                                                               |                   | 243   |
| Injuries to bridges, viaducts, toll-bars, &c. ....                                                           |                   | 236   |
| "    Buildings by tenants .....                                                                              |                   | 229   |
| "    "    and goods by explosive substances...                                                               |                   | 228   |
| "    "    and goods by fire...                                                                               |                   | 225-8 |
| "    "    "    rioters .....                                                                                 |                   | 229   |
| "    Cattle and other animals.....                                                                           |                   | 238   |
| "    Corn, trees, or vegetable productions .....                                                             |                   | 231-3 |
| "    Fences, mines, oil-wells, &c...                                                                         |                   | 232   |
| "    Fish-ponds, fisheries, &c.....                                                                          |                   | 235   |
| "    Manufactures, machinery, &c.                                                                            |                   | 230   |
| "    Mines, oil-wells, &c.....                                                                               |                   | 232   |
| "    Property not otherwise provided for .....                                                               |                   | 241   |
| "    Railways, carriages, telegraphs, &c. ....                                                               |                   | 236   |
| "    Sea and river banks, works on canals, &c.....                                                           |                   | 235   |
| "    Ships or vessels, buoys, marks, wrecks, &c. ....                                                        |                   | 238   |
| "    Works of art .....                                                                                      |                   | 237   |
| Sending letters threatening to burn, &c.                                                                     |                   | 241   |
| Making or having gunpowder, &c., for injuring property .....                                                 |                   | 242   |
| Other matters—procedure—evidence—punishment, &c. ....                                                        |                   | 243   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | YEAR.  | PAGE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Malicious Injuries,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                                                                                                                    |        |       |
| “ “ Act of 1869 (c) amended and explained                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1869 c | 408-9 |
| “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 93, and Act of 1860,<br>repealed .....                                                                                                                                                              | 1869 c | 410   |
| Malt, Duty on. <i>See</i> Inland Revenue.                                                                                                                                                                                  |        |       |
| Mandamus and Prohibition, Act to improve proceedings in.                                                                                                                                                                   | 1865'  | 33    |
| Application for writ may be made on<br>affidavit only .....                                                                                                                                                                |        | 33    |
| Form of declaration, if directed.....                                                                                                                                                                                      |        | 33    |
| Proceedings, judgment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                |        | 33    |
| Writs may issue in vacation.....                                                                                                                                                                                           |        | 34    |
| Act of 9 Anne to apply to writs.....                                                                                                                                                                                       |        | 34    |
| All persons having interest may be<br>summoned to show cause .....                                                                                                                                                         |        | 35    |
| Death, &c., of such other persons not<br>to abate proceedings .....                                                                                                                                                        |        | 35    |
| Costs to be in discretion of Court.....                                                                                                                                                                                    |        | 35    |
| Objections to return to be by de-<br>murrer.....                                                                                                                                                                           |        | 36    |
| Proceedings and judgment thereon.....                                                                                                                                                                                      |        | 36    |
| Right of appeal given—proceedings.                                                                                                                                                                                         |        | 36    |
| Person obeying writs indemnified.....                                                                                                                                                                                      |        | 37    |
| Court of Error and Appeal to make<br>rules of practice .....                                                                                                                                                               |        | 37    |
| “ Costs of writ against Municipal Corpo-<br>rations to be in discretion of Court.                                                                                                                                          | 1866   | 205   |
| Manitoba, Temporary Government of, to provide for.....                                                                                                                                                                     | 1869 c | 19    |
| “ Government and Province of, Act to establish.<br>Provisions as to Boundaries, Government,<br>Subsidy, Customs and Excise, Ungranted<br>lands, Half-breeds, Hudson's Bay Com-<br>pany, Remainder of Rupert's Land, &c.... | 1870 c | 20    |
| “ Act of 1869 (c) continued .....                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1870 c | 20-27 |
| “ Acts of 1869 (c) and 1870 (c) continued.....                                                                                                                                                                             | 1871 c | 27    |
| “ Certain Acts to be in force in .....                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1871 c | 108   |
| “ Certain Acts respecting criminal law to be in<br>force in .....                                                                                                                                                          | 1871 c | 76    |
| “ Governor in Council may alter excise laws in.                                                                                                                                                                            | 1871 c | 80-81 |
| “ Militia Act of 1868 (c) extended to .....                                                                                                                                                                                | 1871 c | 83-4  |
| <i>See</i> Northwest Territories.                                                                                                                                                                                          |        | 85-6  |
| Manslaughter, Persons hurt in Canada dying abroad,<br>provisions as to .....                                                                                                                                               | 1861   | 21    |
| “ Murder, &c., and accessories of, and con-<br>spiring to commit .....                                                                                                                                                     | 1869 c | 171   |
| Indictment for, punishment, &c.....                                                                                                                                                                                        |        | 171-2 |
| Where death or cause of death only<br>happens in Canada .....                                                                                                                                                              |        | 172   |
| Attempting to commit murder, punish-<br>ment for.....                                                                                                                                                                      |        | 173   |
| Letters threatening to commit.....                                                                                                                                                                                         |        | 173   |
| <i>See</i> Person, offences against the.                                                                                                                                                                                   |        |       |

|                                                                                                     | YEAR.    | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Manufactories, Larceny of goods in, punishment .....                                                | 1869 c   | 206   |
| <i>See</i> Larceny, and other similar offences.                                                     |          |       |
| " Malicious injuries to machinery, &c.,<br>punishment. <i>See</i> Malicious Injuries.               | 1869 c   | 230   |
| " Municipalities may exempt certain, from<br>taxation for five years...                             | 1867-8 o | 184   |
| " " may exempt any, " "                                                                             | 1869 o   | 65    |
| Manufactures, Encouragement of. <i>See</i> Agriculture.                                             |          |       |
| Manufacturing, Mining, and other Companies. <i>See</i> Joint<br>Stock Manufacturing Company.        |          |       |
| Maps. <i>See</i> Villages.                                                                          |          |       |
| Marine and Emigrant Hospital at Quebec, to be under<br>Department of Agriculture .....              | 1868 c   | 147   |
| " " Fisheries, Department of, constituted.....                                                      | 1868 c   | 161   |
| Duties, powers, and functions thereof ...                                                           |          | 161-3 |
| " Insurance, certain Policies not to be invalid by<br>reason of the nature of the risk...           | 1864     | 99    |
| " " " " " "                                                                                         | 1868 c   | 170   |
| Act of 1864 repealed.....                                                                           |          | 163   |
| " Stores, Act for the better protection of .....                                                    | 1869 c   | 255-8 |
| " " Act of 1869 (c) amended and explained...                                                        | 1869 c   | 408-9 |
| " " Dealers in, regulations respecting .....                                                        | 1869 c   | 220   |
| <i>See</i> Larceny, and other similar offences.                                                     |          |       |
| Mariners. <i>See</i> Seamen.                                                                        |          |       |
| Marmora Iron Company, amalgamation with Cobourg<br>and Peterborough Railway Company, legalized..... | 1869 o   | 122   |
| Marriage Contracts of Traders (L.C.) to be registered<br>within a certain time.....                 | 1864     | 134   |
| Marriages, Act respecting Con. Stat. U. C. c. 72 amended                                            | 1861     | 102   |
| Certain Marriages confirmed .....                                                                   |          | 102   |
| " Registration of. <i>See</i> Registration of Births,                                               |          |       |
| " (L. C.) solemnized by Quakers, doubts as to<br>validity of, removed .....                         | 1860     | 26    |
| " " &c., Registers of, Con. Stat. L. C. c.<br>18 and 20 amended,                                    | 1861     | 67-8  |
| " " " Con. Stat. L. C. c. 20,<br>amended .....                                                      | 1862     | 39    |
| " " " Certain legalized.....                                                                        | 1862     | 41    |
| Married Women, discharges of mortgage by, how executed                                              | 1868-9 o | 39    |
| Certificates as to examination of, on<br>deeds may include names of several                         |          | 40    |
| " Act of 1868-9 (o) amended .....                                                                   | 1870-1 o | 78    |
| Certain words in secs. 1 and 2 ex-<br>punged.....                                                   |          | 78    |
| Certain certificates of discharge ex-<br>ecuted before Act of 1868-9 (o),<br>confirmed .....        |          | 78    |
| " Con. Stat. U. C. c. 85 amended.....                                                               | 1870-1 o | 76    |
| Secs. 2, 3, and 4 repealed and new<br>sections substituted .....                                    |          | 77.   |



|                                                                                                                            | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Measuring, weighing, &c., articles of general consumption                                                                  | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 15-20   |
| Mechanics' Bank incorporated .....                                                                                         | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 59      |
| "    "    Charter continued.....                                                                                           | 1871 c            | 47      |
| "    Institute of Montreal, charter amended .....                                                                          | 1860              | 638     |
| "    "    "    may raise a loan .....                                                                                      | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 77      |
| "    "    of Toronto, Acts incorporating re-<br>pealed .....                                                               | 1860              | 640     |
| "    Institutes, Municipalities may grant aid to...                                                                        | 1866              | 215     |
| "    " <i>See</i> Agriculture.                                                                                             |                   |         |
| Medicine, Eclectic system of, Act respecting .....                                                                         | 1861              | 331     |
| "    and Surgery, "The Medical Act for Upper<br>Canada" .....                                                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 152     |
| Con. Stat. U. C. c. 40 repealed.                                                                                           |                   | 159     |
| Qualifications of practitioners,<br>registration, &c.....                                                                  |                   | 152-161 |
| "    "    Errors in "The Medical Act for Upper<br>Canada" amended .....                                                    | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 162     |
| "    "    "The Medical Act for Upper Canada"<br>amended.....                                                               | 1866              | 337-9   |
| "    "    "The Ontario Medical Act" .....                                                                                  | 1868-9 o          | 242-254 |
| Con. Stat. U. C. c. 41, and Acts<br>of 1861 and 1865 <sup>2</sup> , and all<br>Acts in amendment thereof,<br>repealed..... |                   | 242     |
| <i>See</i> Montreal Homeopathic Asso-<br>ciation.                                                                          |                   |         |
| Medicines (L. C.), sale of, Con. Stat. L. C. c. 71 amended                                                                 | 1864              | 271     |
| Medora, Township of, united with other townships. <i>See</i><br>Watt .....                                                 | 1868-9 o          | 273     |
| Megantic County, Township of Broughton detached from                                                                       | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 21      |
| Melancthon, Passmore's survey of established.....                                                                          | 1869 o            | 198     |
| Melbourne Female Seminary, incorporated.....                                                                               | 1860              | 635     |
| Members of Parliament. <i>See</i> Election--Indemnity--<br>Legislative Assembly--Legislative Council--<br>Parliament.      |                   |         |
| Memphragog(Lake)Navigation Company, charter amended                                                                        | 1868 c            | 369     |
| Mercantile Library Association of Montreal, charter<br>amended .....                                                       | 1866              | 650     |
| Merchant Shipping Act (Imp.), Recorders declared Sti-<br>pendiary Magistrates<br>under.....                                | 1861              | 66      |
| "    "    amended, "The Merchant Shipping<br>Act Amendment Act, 1855" .....                                                | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 3-9     |
| "    "    amended, "The Merchant Shipping<br>Act Amendment Act, 1862." .....                                               | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 13-46   |
| "    "    amended, "The Merchant Shipping<br>Act, 1867." .....                                                             | 1867 c            | 47-53   |
| "    "    "The Colonial Shipping Act, 1868."<br><i>See</i> Coasting--Shipwrecks--Navi-<br>gation--Masters and Mates.       | 1869 c            | VII.    |

|                                                                                                      | YEAR.             | PAGE.  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Merchants Bank, incorporated .....                                                                   | 1861              | 229    |
| “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                            | 1862              | 151    |
| “ “ Time for organizing extended .....                                                               |                   | 152    |
| “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                            | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 227    |
| “ “ Period for organization extended...                                                              |                   | 227    |
| “ “ Sec. 20 of charter repealed .....                                                                |                   | 228    |
| “ “ Sum to be paid before organization reduced .....                                                 |                   | 228    |
| “ “ Lien of Bank on shares.....                                                                      |                   | 228    |
| “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                            | 1864              | 377    |
| “ “ Retirement of Directors .....                                                                    |                   | 377    |
| “ “ Sec. 38 of charter amended .....                                                                 |                   | 378    |
| “ “ Whole capital need not be called in.                                                             |                   | 378    |
| “ “ Charter continued .....                                                                          | 1871 c            | 47     |
| “ “ and Commercial Bank, amalgamation of, confirmed .....                                            | 1868 c            | 330    |
| “ “ of Halifax, incorporated .....                                                                   | 1869 c            | 468    |
| “ “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                          | 1870 c            | 107    |
| “ “ “ “ continued .....                                                                              | 1871 c            | 47     |
| “ Express Company of Dominion of Canada, incorporated .....                                          | 1868 c            | 373    |
| Meredith, Nanton, <i>et al.</i> , certain indenture between confirmed .....                          | 1867-8 o          | 343    |
| Merrickville Village, incorporated .....                                                             | 1860              | 444    |
| “ and Westport Railway Company, incorporated .....                                                   | 1870-1 o          | 174    |
| Methodist, Connection, (Primitive) powers of sale and exemption from control as to real estate ..... | 1869 o            | 181    |
| “ Episcopal Church, land in Ottawa vested in trustees—power to mortgage .....                        | 1870-1 o          | 310    |
| “ See Wesleyan.                                                                                      |                   |        |
| Metric and Decimal System of Weights and Measures, legalized .....                                   | 1871 c            | 97-102 |
| Metropolitan Bank (Montreal), incorporated .....                                                     | 1871 c            | 124    |
| “ Gas and Water Company, of the City of Toronto, charter amended.....                                | 1861              | 307    |
| “ Name changed .....                                                                                 |                   | 307    |
| Middlesex County, Consolidation of debt .....                                                        | 1860              | 24     |
| “ “ Biddulph and McGillivray annexed to East Riding of .....                                         | 1862              | 55     |
| “ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, name changed and certain powers given .....                         | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 290    |
| “ (West), Agricultural Society authorized to sell certain lands .....                                | 1870-1 o          | 251    |
| Midland Railway of Canada, powers to .....                                                           | 1869 o            | 80     |
| “ “ See Port Hope, Lindsay, and Beaverton Railway.                                                   |                   |        |
| “ “ may consolidate debt and issue new bonds.....                                                    | 1870-1 o          | 222    |
| Mileage and Fees. See Sheriffs.                                                                      |                   |        |



|                                                                                                     | YEAR.             | PAGE.  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Military and Naval Stores, Act for protection of .....                                              | 1869 c            | 255-8  |
| “ “ “ Act of 1869 (c) amended and explained .....                                                   | 1869 c            | 408-9  |
| “ “ “ <i>See Marine Store Dealers.</i>                                                              |                   |        |
| “ Defence, Works for. <i>See Defence.</i>                                                           |                   |        |
| “ Unlawful training of, Act to prevent .....                                                        | 1866              | 8-11   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                   | 1867 c            | 285-8  |
| “ “ “ Act of 1867 (c) amended and explained.....                                                    | 1869 c            | 408    |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 99, except s. 3, and Act of 1866 repealed .....                           | 1869 c            | 411-12 |
| “ “ “ <i>See Army and Navy.</i>                                                                     |                   |        |
| Militia, Con. Stat. Can. c. 35, respecting, amended.....                                            | 1862              | 2-6    |
| “ Act respecting .....                                                                              | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 14-39  |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 35, and Act of 1862 repealed .....                                         |                   | 39     |
| “ Act of 1863 <sup>2</sup> amended .....                                                            | 1864              | 87-89  |
| “ “ “ further amended .....                                                                         | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 29-33  |
| “ (Volunteer) Force, Act respecting .....                                                           | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 39-53  |
| “ “ “ Act of 1863 <sup>4</sup> amended.....                                                         | 1864              | 87-89  |
| “ “ “ “ “ further amended .....                                                                     | 1866              | 57-61  |
| “ and Defence, Act respecting .....                                                                 | 1868 c            | 63-89  |
| “ “ “ Inconsistent enactments repealed.                                                             |                   | 89     |
| “ “ Act of 1868 (c) amended, both to be cited as “The Militia and Defence Acts 1868 and 1871” ..... | 1871 c            | 85-6   |
| “ “ “ Secs. 33 (sub-ss. 2 & 3) and 44, amended .....                                                |                   | 86     |
| “ “ “ Manitoba and British Columbia, Act of 1868 (c) extended to ..                                 |                   | 85-86  |
| “ “ “ Each to form a Military District.                                                             |                   | 86     |
| “ “ “ Colonels and higher officers may be appointed .....                                           |                   | 86     |
| “ “ “ Number of active Militiamen increased.....                                                    |                   | 86     |
| “ “ “ Commissions, signing of facilitated .....                                                     | 1870 c            | 75     |
| Milk, Adulteration of, punishment. <i>See Larceny and other similar offences</i> .....              | 1867-8 o          | 191    |
| Miller, R. S., and Mitchell, E., to facilitate administration of estates of .....                   | 1864              | 664    |
| “ Township of, attached to Frontenac County .....                                                   | 1860              | 89     |
| Millers giving receipts and not delivering. <i>See Larceny and other similar offences.</i> .....    | 1869 c            | 216    |
| Mines, Gold and Silver. <i>See Mining.</i>                                                          |                   |        |
| “ Larceny from, of ores or minerals.....                                                            | 1869 c            | 198    |
| “ “ “ Concealing royalty, penalty for .....                                                         |                   | 199    |
| “ “ “ Dealing in gold or silver quartz, &c., without permission .....                               |                   | 199    |
| “ “ “ Purchasing ditto without giving a proper receipt.....                                         |                   | 199    |



|                                                                                                | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Montreal and City of Ottawa Junction Railway Co. incorporated .....                            | 1871 c            | 147     |
| “ “ Salaberry Steamboat Company incorporated .....                                             | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 326     |
| “ “ Vermont Junction Railway Co. incorporated .....                                            | 1861              | 202     |
| “ Art Association. <i>See</i> Art Association, Montreal.                                       |                   |         |
| “ Asylum for aged and infirm women, charter amended .....                                      | 1861              | 349     |
| “ Bank of. <i>See</i> Bank of Montreal.                                                        |                   |         |
| “ “ Annuity and Guarantee Fund Society. <i>See</i> Annuity and Guarantee Fund.                 |                   |         |
| “ Building Society made permanent and name changed .....                                       | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 78      |
| “ City, Acts of Incorporation amended.....                                                     | 1860              | 327-350 |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                  | 1864              | 285-310 |
| “ “ “ “ explained.....                                                                         | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 331     |
| “ “ “ “ amended .....                                                                          | 1866              | 342     |
| “ “ Divided for representation purposes.....                                                   | 1860              | 3       |
| “ “ Grand Trunk Terminus, Corporation may acquire site for.                                    | 1860              | 351     |
| “ “ “ “ “ aid may be granted to.                                                               | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 293     |
| “ “ “ “ “ station at .....                                                                     | 1864              | 393     |
| “ “ Gunpowder, storage of, in, regulated.....                                                  | 1864              | 278     |
| “ “ Inspectors and Superintendents of Police, name changed.....                                | 1862              | 37      |
| “ “ Loan for, drainage authorized .....                                                        | 1862              | 79      |
| “ “ “ paying loan due by Grand Trunk Railway Co. authorized .....                              | 1862              | 81      |
| “ “ “ telegraph authorized.....                                                                | 1862              | 80      |
| “ “ “ waterworks, restriction of expenditure .....                                             | 1861              | 138     |
| “ “ Passenger Railway Company incorporated .....                                               | 1861              | 218     |
| “ “ Roman Catholic Cathedral at, to keep registers of baptisms, &c.....                        | 1861              | 68      |
| “ Club incorporated.....                                                                       | 1866              | 661     |
| “ Corn Exchange Association incorporated.....                                                  | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 55      |
| “ First Baptist Church incorporated.....                                                       | 1861              | 373     |
| “ Harbour and ship channel to Quebec, Act respecting amended .....                             | 1861              | 140     |
| “ “ “ “ Act to replace the improvements on St. Lawrence under commission of Public Works ..... | 1864              | 90-91   |
| “ “ “ “ Deepening of channel further provided for.....                                         | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 236     |
| “ “ Port Warden, appointment of.....                                                           | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 124     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1863 <sup>1</sup> amended...                                                      | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 334     |
| “ “ Stevedores and Liners in, regulated.....                                                   | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 26      |
| “ Homœopathic Association incorporated.....                                                    | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 144     |
| “ “ “ Charter amended and name changed.....                                                    | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 479     |



|                                                                                                                          | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Municipal Act (L. C.) consolidated, amended.....                                                                         | 1861              | 68-80    |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                            | 1862              | 38       |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                            | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 59-65    |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                            | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 227      |
| “ “ “ Act of 1863 <sup>2</sup> amended.....                                                                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 228      |
| “ “ “ amended as to Temperance<br>by-laws.....                                                                           | 1866              | 126-130  |
| “ and Road Act (L. C., “The Lower Canada<br>Municipal Act of 1860.”                                                      | 1860              | 196-317  |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. L. C. c. 24<br>amended .....                                                                            | 1864              | 265-6    |
| “ By-laws, convictions under, Act respecting ...<br>Form of conviction—<br>Witnesses—Jurisdic-<br>tion of Justices ..... | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 77       |
| “ “ “ Jurisdiction of Justices }<br>and Police Magis- }<br>trates—evidence ... }                                         | 1866              | 203, 276 |
| “ “ “ Penalty, costs, &c.....                                                                                            |                   | 203      |
| “ “ “ Form of conviction.....                                                                                            |                   | 275      |
| “ “ “ (L. C.) Act respecting.....                                                                                        | 1864              | 266      |
| “ “ Quashing, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 13, s. 28,<br>amended .....                                                            | 1870-10           | 38       |
| “ “ “ Appeals from orders.....                                                                                           |                   | 38       |
| “ “ Registration of, if they affect real estate                                                                          | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 109      |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                      | 1867-80           | 121      |
| “ “ “ Inconsistent enact-<br>ments repealed....                                                                          |                   | 105      |
| “ “ “ if they are for opening<br>roads and affect<br>private property....                                                | 1866              | 264      |
| Municipal Institutions, C. S. U. C. c. 54, amended.....                                                                  | 1860              | 104      |
| “ “ “ Recorder’s Courts, sit-<br>tings of,.....                                                                          |                   | 104      |
| “ “ “ amended, Election of<br>Town Reeve .....                                                                           | 1861              | 90       |
| “ “ “ extended to separation<br>of villages from town-<br>ships.....                                                     | 1861              | 92       |
| “ “ “ amended, and Act of<br>1860 repealed .....                                                                         | 1862              | 44       |
| “ “ “ amended as to election<br>of certain Councillors                                                                   | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 73       |
| “ “ “ amended as to Tavern<br>Licences .....                                                                             | 1862              | 47       |
| “ “ “ amended, Sheriff may<br>finish execution of writs in junior<br>county on separation .....                          | 1864              | 228      |
| “ “ “ Councillors, qualification of .....                                                                                |                   | 228      |
| “ “ Act respecting.....                                                                                                  | 1866              | 150      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | YEAR.    | PAGE.   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Municipal Institutions, Act respecting.— <i>Continued</i> ,<br>General provisions as to powers,<br>&c., of municipalities.....                                                                                                                                | 1866     | 150-288 |
| Inconsistent enactments repealed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          | 288     |
| “ “ Act of 1866 amended .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1866     | 288     |
| Following secs. repealed and new<br>secs. substituted, viz.: 66 (sub-<br>ss. 3, 4, and 5), 67, 73 (except<br>the proviso), 75, 87, 117, 120,<br>150, 371 (para. 1), and 427.....                                                                              |          | 288-292 |
| Section 48 amended .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          | 288     |
| “ “ Act of 1866 amended .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1867-8 o | 175     |
| Following secs. repealed and new<br>secs. substituted, viz.: 26 (sub-<br>s. 1), 66 (sub-s. 3), 73, 75, 76,<br>80, 81, 88, 100 (sub-s. 8), 101<br>(sub-ss. 1, 2, 4, and 6), 124, 165,<br>196 (sub-ss. 7 and 8), 246 (sub-s.<br>2, no. 7), 282 (sub-s. 2) ..... |          | 175-185 |
| Following secs. amended, viz.:<br>26 (sub-s. 5), 29, 48, 70, 100<br>(sub-ss. 3 and 7), 105, 111, 156,<br>269, 271, 272, 279, 280, 286<br>(sub-s. 3), 296 (sub-ss. 11, 12, 31<br>and 47), 301, 345, 357, 371, 373,<br>397, 413 .....                           |          | 175-185 |
| Licensing cabs, &c., Board of<br>Police substituted<br>for City Council...                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | 182     |
| “ County Councils,<br>powers, &c. ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          | 184     |
| Power to exempt from taxation...                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | 184     |
| Sec. 296 ss. 1, 2, 3, and 4 to be<br>applicable to counties.....                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | 183     |
| “ “ Act of 1867-8 (o), sec. 12, explained<br>as to words, “Parliamentary<br>Elections”.....                                                                                                                                                                   | 1868-9 o | 114     |
| “ “ Act of 1866 amended as to Recorder’s<br>Courts .....                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1868-9 o | 22      |
| Following secs. repealed, viz.:<br>360, 368, 369, 370, 373, 375,<br>376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 382,<br>383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388,<br>and 394.....                                                                                                            |          | 22      |
| Secs. 380 and 394 amended.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | 22-3    |
| New secs. substituted for secs.<br>373 and 387 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          | 22-3    |
| Indictments, &c., transferred to<br>General Sessions .....                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | 23      |
| County Court Judge substituted<br>for Recorder.....                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          | 23      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | YEAR.             | PAGE.               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Municipal Institutions,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   |                     |
| “ “ Act of 1866 amended as to Tavern Licences .....                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1868-9 o          | 146-156             |
| Secs. 249 to 263 and 265 to 267 repealed .....                                                                                                                                                                                        |                   | 156                 |
| “ “ Acts of 1866 and 1867-8 (o) amended. Act of 1866, following sections repealed and new sections substituted, viz.: 51, 281, 282, (with sub-ss.) and 286, (sub-s. 3). Act of 1866, sec. 272 amended... “ 1867-8(o), sec. 33 amended | 1868-9 o          | 234                 |
| Drainage, further provisions respecting .....                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   | 234-9<br>239<br>239 |
| “ “ Acts of 1866, 1867-8 (o) and 1868-9 (o) amended .....                                                                                                                                                                             | 1869 o            | 63                  |
| Act of 1866, following sects. repealed and new provisions substituted, viz.: 87, 88, 89, 90, 284 (sub-s. 3), 296 (sub ss. 8, 10 and 56), 329, 330, 331 and 353 (sub-s. 2) .....                                                       |                   | 63-66               |
| Act of 1866, secs. 341 (sub-s. 4), 345 and 352 amended .....                                                                                                                                                                          |                   | 65                  |
| Act of 1867-8 (o), sec. 44 repealed and new section substituted....                                                                                                                                                                   |                   | 65                  |
| Act of 1867-8 (o), sec. 6 amended.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   | 63                  |
| “ 1868-9 (o), sec. 1 amended.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   | 65                  |
| Municipal debentures in exchange for others, how issued .....                                                                                                                                                                         |                   | 66                  |
| “ “ Acts of 1866 and 1867-8 (o) amended                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1870-1 o          | 82                  |
| Act of 1866, following secs. repealed, and new secs. substituted, viz.: 27, 246 (sub-s. a, of sub-s. 6), and 341 (sub-s. 12).                                                                                                         |                   | 82-85               |
| Act of 1866, following secs. amended, viz.: 153, 243, 280, 296 (sub-s. 12), 299 (sub-s. 8), 301 (sub-s. 2), 302, 341, 342, 344 (sub-s. 3), and 349 .....                                                                              |                   | 82-85               |
| Act of 1866, secs. 301 and 302, to apply to towns and incorporated villages .....                                                                                                                                                     |                   | 84                  |
| Act of 1867-8 (o), secs. 29 and 35 repealed.                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   | 85                  |
| “ “ sec. 6 amended.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   | 82                  |
| Municipalities, Clergy Reserve Moneys, investment of                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 75                  |
| “ May aid in planting trees on highways...                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1870-1 o          | 87                  |
| “ Purchase of seed grain. <i>See</i> Seed Grain.                                                                                                                                                                                      |                   |                     |
| Murder. <i>See</i> Manslaughter.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                   |                     |
| Murney, Hon. E., sale of part of his estate authorized....                                                                                                                                                                            | 1864              | 658                 |







|                                                                                                                      | YEAR.              | PAGE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| New Church, signified by New Jerusalem and the Revelation, Ministers of, authorized to solemnize matrimony, &c. .... | 1863 <sup>1</sup>  | 162   |
| “ City Gas Company, of Montreal, capital may be increased .....                                                      | 1860               | 564   |
| “ Edinburgh, Village, incorporated .....                                                                             | 1866               | 450   |
| “ Hamburg, Act of incorporation amended.....                                                                         | 1860               | 447   |
| “ Trial, in criminal cases. <i>See</i> Procedure in criminal cases.                                                  |                    |       |
| “ York and Canada Oil Company, may hold and convey certain lands .....                                               | 1866               | 590   |
| Newfoundland, admission of into Union .....                                                                          | 1867-8 o<br>1867 c | 32    |
| Newsboy's Lodging, and Industrial Home of the City of Toronto, incorporated.....                                     | 1870-10            | 340   |
| Newspapers, &c., postage on. <i>See</i> Postal Service .....                                                         |                    |       |
| “ &c., (L. C.), Con. Stat. L. C. c. 11, amended.....                                                                 | 1865 <sup>1</sup>  | 27    |
| Niagara and Detroit Rivers Railway Comp., Act amended                                                                | 1860               | 463   |
| Niagara District Bank, Charter amended .....                                                                         | 1861               | 263   |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                      | 1863 <sup>1</sup>  | 133   |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                      | 1865 <sup>1</sup>  | 74    |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                      | 1868 c             | 329   |
| “ “ “ “ continued .....                                                                                              | 1869 c             | 448   |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                      | 1871 c             | 47    |
| “ Hotel Company, Royal, incorporated .....                                                                           | 1867-8 o           | 327   |
| “ River, carrying gas pipes across, to light Clifton                                                                 | 1868 c             | 326   |
| “ Town, may dispose of its interests in “ Erie and Ontario” Railway .....                                            | 1862               | 59    |
| “ “ exempted from certain liabilities of the County of Lincoln. <i>See</i> Lincoln, County Town                      | 1863 <sup>1</sup>  | 31    |
| Nicolet Antimony Mining Company, incorporated.....                                                                   | 1864               | 591   |
| “ Aston, and part of Wendover, annexed to.....                                                                       | 1862               | 101   |
| “ County of, five Municipalities erected in .....                                                                    | 1864               | 313   |
| “ River, J. O. Rosseau may construct toll-bridge over .....                                                          | 1860               | 504   |
| Nipissing District, appointment of Registrar in.....                                                                 | 1866               | 146   |
| “ Toronto and, Railway. <i>See</i> Toronto and Nipissing.                                                            |                    |       |
| Norfolk Railway Company incorporated.....                                                                            | 1868-9 o           | 274   |
| “ “ Time for construction extended ...                                                                               | 1870-1 o           | 224   |
| North Dorchester, boundary lines of lots in, established                                                             | 1863 <sup>1</sup>  | 119   |
| “ Ely, municipality constituted .....                                                                                | 1863 <sup>2</sup>  | 64    |
| “ Grey Railway Company incorporated .....                                                                            | 1870-1 o           | 112   |
| “ “ “ empowered to make agreement with Northern Railway Co....                                                       | 1871 c             | 138   |
| “ Ham, Municipality constituted .....                                                                                | 1863 <sup>2</sup>  | 195   |
| “ “ “ extended.....                                                                                                  | 1864               | 318   |
| “ Shore Railway and St. Maurice Navigation and Land Company, Provisions as to 19 & 20 V. C. c. 112.....              | 1861               | 194   |

|                                                                                                                                                      | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| North Shore Railway and St. Maurice Navigation and Land Company,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                 |                   |         |
| “ “ “ Period for completion of works extended .....                                                                                                  | 1861              | 222     |
| “ “ “ “ further extended                                                                                                                             | 1866              | 500     |
| “ “ Transportation Company, charter amended                                                                                                          | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 504     |
| “ Sutton Mining and Smelting Co.'y incorporated                                                                                                      | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 378     |
| “ West Navigation and Railway Co.'y incorporated                                                                                                     | 1862              | 162     |
| “ “ “ “ Charter amended...                                                                                                                           | 1868 <i>c</i>     | 364     |
| “ “ Territory and Rupert's Land, admission of {                                                                                                      | 1867-8 <i>o</i>   | } 32    |
| “ “ “ “ “                                                                                                                                            | 1867 <i>c</i>     |         |
| “ “ “ “ Loan for expenses relating to authorized .....                                                                                               | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 4       |
| “ “ “ “ “ Doubts as to Act of 1869 ( <i>c</i> ) removed...                                                                                           | 1870 <i>c</i>     | 6       |
| “ “ “ “ “ Act of 1869 ( <i>c</i> ) s. 3, amended ..                                                                                                  | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 20      |
| “ “ “ “ Imperial Act respecting, surrender of.....                                                                                                   | 1869 <i>c</i>     | III.-V. |
| “ “ “ “ Act for temporary government of.....                                                                                                         | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 19-20   |
| “ “ “ “ Province of Manitoba constituted, government thereof, &c.....                                                                                | 1870 <i>c</i>     | 20-27   |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1869 ( <i>c</i> ), (pp. 19,) and 1870 ( <i>c</i> ), (pp. 20-27,) continued .....                                                      | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 108     |
| “ “ Territories, duties of Customs to be the same as in Manitoba.....                                                                                | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 73      |
| “ “ “ Further provision for government of Lt.-Governor and Council, appointment and functions of... Existing laws, &c., continued until altered..... | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 84      |
| “ “ “ “ “                                                                                                                                            |                   | 84      |
| “ “ “ “ “                                                                                                                                            |                   | 85      |
| “ Western Railway of Canada. <i>See</i> Grey and Simcoe Railway Company.                                                                             |                   |         |
| Northern Colonization Railway Company, Canada Central R. Co. may amalgamate with.....                                                                | 1870 <i>c</i>     | 186     |
| “ Railway of Canada, order in Council, &c., confirmed .....                                                                                          | 1860              | 463-472 |
| “ “ and Town of Barrie, disputes as to branch line settled.....                                                                                      | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 294     |
| “ “ Arrangement as to Toronto Esplanade confirmed.....                                                                                               | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 74      |
| “ “ Provision made for giving extended powers to Company.....                                                                                        | 1868 <i>c</i>     | 360     |
| “ “ empowered to make agreements with other Co.'s for hiring or leasing other lines .....                                                            | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 138-144 |
| Northumberland and Durham, payment for certain roads provided for .....                                                                              | 1860              | 455     |

|                                                                                                          | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Northumberland and Durham,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                           |                   |       |
| “ “ “ Savings Bank, Acts of 1841<br>and 1863 <sup>2</sup> continued .....                                | 1871 c            | 55    |
| See Savings Banks.                                                                                       |                   |       |
| Notarial Profession, (L. C.) laws amended .....                                                          | 1860              | 320-2 |
| “ “ “ “ as to students.....                                                                              | 1861              | 88    |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                            | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 224   |
| Notaries Public, Power to appoint .....                                                                  | 1869 o            | 20    |
| Prior appointments confirmed.....                                                                        |                   | 20    |
| “ (L. C.) Deceased, to render valid certain<br>deeds passed before .....                                 | 1864              | 264   |
| “ “ Transmission of minutes of, to<br>new districts.....                                                 | 1864              | 264   |
| Notes, Promissory. See Bills and Notes.                                                                  |                   |       |
| Notices, Official, to be inserted in Gazette (Ontario).....                                              | 1867-8 o          | 69    |
| “ “ “ “ (Canada) .....                                                                                   | 1869 c            | 27    |
| Notre-Dame de Quebec, Curé of, incorporated .....                                                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 490   |
| “ “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                              | 1866              | 674   |
| “ “ Fabrique empowered to borrow<br>money on mortgage.....                                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 492   |
| “ du Portage, annexed to Témiscouata.....                                                                | 1860              | 423   |
| Nottawasaga, Presbyterian Church at, trustees of, em-<br>powered to sell certain lands .....             | 1870-1 o          | 299   |
| Nova Scotia, Annual allowance to increased .....                                                         | 1869 c            | 18    |
| “ Banks, restrictions as to amount of notes<br>removed .....                                             | 1870 c            | 50    |
| “ Electoral divisions of .....                                                                           | 1867 c            | } 10  |
| “ 1867-8 o                                                                                               |                   |       |
| “ Imprisonment and challenges, special pro-<br>visions as to.....                                        | 1869 c            | 406-7 |
| “ “ Act of 1869 (c) amended .....                                                                        | 1870 c            | 85    |
| “ Synod, Act respecting extended to .....                                                                | 1870 c            | 205   |
| O.                                                                                                       |                   |       |
| Oakville Harbour, sale of authorized.....                                                                | 1871 c            | 105   |
| “ Milton and Guelph Railway Co. incorporated...                                                          | 1870-1 o          | 135   |
| Oath, Affirmation in lieu of. See Affirmation.                                                           |                   |       |
| “ Meaning of. See Interpretation Act.                                                                    |                   |       |
| Oaths and Associations, unlawful, (L. C.), Act respecting<br>amended .....                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 224   |
| “ of allegiance and office .....                                                                         | 1868 c            | 54    |
| Form of, who may administer.....                                                                         |                   | 54    |
| Within what time to be taken.....                                                                        |                   | 55    |
| Affirmation may be substituted for.....                                                                  |                   | 55    |
| See Aliens.                                                                                              |                   |       |
| “ to witnesses before Committees of Parliament. See<br>Parliament—Legislative Assembly.                  |                   |       |
| Obtaining money, &c., under false pretences, punishment<br>for. See Larceny and other similar offences.. | 1869 c            | 216   |



|                                                                                        | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Ottawa,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                            |                   |          |
| “ and Prescott Railway, Act for the relief of .....                                    | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 84       |
| “ Board of Lumber Manufacturers, incorporated...                                       | 1866              | 629      |
| “ City, By-ward Market, lands may be acquired for                                      | 1870-1 o          | 250      |
| “ “ Christ Church at, mortgage of property<br>authorized .....                         | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 486      |
| “ “ Collection of arrears of taxes, 1859 .....                                         | 1861              | 121      |
| “ “ Methodist Episcopal Church, certain pro-<br>perty vested in trustees .....         | 1870-1 o          | 310      |
| “ “ Passenger Railway Company, incorporated.                                           | 1866              | 539      |
| “ “ “ “ charter amended.                                                               | 1867-8 o          | 240      |
| “ “ St. Andrew's Church at, Temporal Committee<br>of, incorporated, &c. ....           | 1867-8 o          | 292      |
| “ “ Survey of, confirmed, &c. ....                                                     | 1861              | 118      |
| “ “ United to County, for judicial purposes ...                                        | 1868-9 o          | 22       |
| “ “ William Street, continuation of, authorized                                        | 1861              | 117      |
| “ Gas Company, Bytown Consumers' Gas Company,<br>name changed and powers extended..... | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 455      |
| “ Ladies College, incorporated .....                                                   | 1869 o            | 175      |
| “ Literary and Scientific Society, incorporated.....                                   | 1869 o            | 190      |
| “ Mechanics Institute and Athenæum dissolved ...                                       | 1869 o            | 190      |
| “ Natural History Society, incorporated .....                                          | 1866              | 652      |
| “ “ “ dissolved.....                                                                   | 1869 o            | 190      |
| “ River, Act respecting certain works on.....                                          | 1870 c            | 76       |
| “ “ Navigation Company, incorporated .....                                             | 1864              | 435      |
| “ Sisters of Charity at, charter amended .....                                         | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 413      |
| “ Skating and Curling Club, incorporated.....                                          | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 167      |
| “ Unity Protestant Benefit Society, incorporated...                                    | 1868-9 o          | 267-9    |
| “ Valley Railway Company. <i>See</i> Canada Central.                                   |                   |          |
| “ Vaudreuil, and Montreal Railway Company, Act<br>respecting .....                     | 1871 c            | 145      |
| Overholding Tenants, Remedy against.....                                               | 1864              | 210-212  |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                          | 1867-8 o          | 149-154  |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1864 repealed.....                                                      |                   | 149      |
| Owen Sound, Toronto, Grey and Bruce Railway, line to.                                  | 1867-8 o          | 211      |
| “ “ Town may impose harbour dues .....                                                 | 1861              | 129      |
| “ “ “ “ collect “ “ .....                                                              | 1871 c            | 120      |
| Owners of Vessels, liability of in cases of collision .....                            | 1864              | 98       |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                          | 1868 c            | 163, 169 |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1864 repealed.....                                                      |                   | 163      |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Navigation.                                                             |                   |          |
| Oxford, County of, powers as to Fair Ground.....                                       | 1869 o            | 141      |
| “ Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Association, Act<br>to grant certain powers to.....    | 1867-8 o          | 277      |
| “ (West) Township of, certain boundaries confirmed                                     | 1870-1 o          | 245      |
| Oysters, Stealing or unlawful dredging for, punishment...                              | 1869 c            | 193      |
| “ <i>See</i> Larceny, and other similar offences.                                      |                   |          |
| P.                                                                                     |                   |          |
| Parchment, Indictments need not be on. <i>See</i> Procedure                            | 1869 c            | 266      |
| “ Public documents need not be on... ..                                                | 1869 c            | 81       |







|                                                                                      | YEAR.             | PAGE.  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Penitentiaries, &c., Punishment in,— <i>Continued</i> ,                              |                   |        |
| "    "    "    Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.....                                    | 1869 c            | 407    |
| "    "    "    "Penitentiary Act of 1868 amended".....                               | 1870 c            | 84     |
| Sec. 34 amended .....                                                                |                   | 84     |
| Secs. 35, 36, and 48 repealed and new sections substituted .....                     |                   | 84     |
| Act of 1869 (c) amended as to Penitentiaries in N.S. and N.B.                        |                   | 85     |
| Penitentiary for Ontario and Quebec (B. N. A. Act)... {                              | 1867 c            | } 31   |
| "    (Provincial), inspection of.....                                                | 1867-8 o          |        |
| Con. Stat. Can. c. 110 amended                                                       | 1861              | 23     |
| "    "    Con. Stat. Can., c. 111, s. 46, sub-s. 1, and ss. 73, 74, repealed ....    | 1861              | 23-25  |
| "    "    Acts of 1831 repealed.....                                                 | 1869 c            | 25     |
| Pensions. <i>See</i> Civil List.                                                     |                   |        |
| Perjury, as regards Oaths, &c., taken under Provincial Acts .....                    | 1868 c            | 287    |
| "    Provincial Laws amended and consolidated ....                                   | 1869 c            | 245    |
| What shall be—trial—punishment, &c. ...                                              |                   | 245    |
| In Insurance cases.....                                                              |                   | 246    |
| Prosecution—evidence—indictment—subornation, &c. ....                                |                   | 247    |
| "    Con. Stat. U. C. c. 101, except s. 2 repealed.....                              | 1869 c            | 412    |
| "    Act of 1869 (c) amended and explained .....                                     | 1869 c            | 408-9  |
| "    "    "    s. 3 amended .....                                                    | 1870 c            | 78     |
| Permanent Building Societies, further provisions respecting                          | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 166-8  |
| Person, Offences against the, Persons hurt in Canada dying abroad—Provisions as to.. | 1861              | 21     |
| "    "    Kidnapping, Act to prevent.....                                            | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 68     |
| "    "    Poison, unlawful administering of.....                                     | 1861              | 20-1   |
| "    "    Acts amended and consolidated.....                                         | 1869 c            | 170    |
| Abduction and defilement of women.                                                   |                   | 181    |
| Abortion, attempts to procure .....                                                  |                   | 184    |
| Acts tending to cause danger to life, or bodily harm .....                           |                   | 173    |
| Assaults.....                                                                        |                   | 178-81 |
| Attempts to injure by gunpowder, &c.                                                 |                   | 172-6  |
| "    murder .....                                                                    |                   | 172-3  |
| "    procure abortion .....                                                          |                   | 184    |
| Bigamy .....                                                                         |                   | 183    |
| Bowie-knives, daggers, &c., carrying of                                              |                   | 187    |
| Carnal knowledge, evidence of .....                                                  |                   | 185    |
| Child stealing .....                                                                 |                   | 183    |
| Concealing birth .....                                                               |                   | 184    |
| Furious driving, injuries by .....                                                   |                   | 178    |
| Gunpowder, attempting to injure by.                                                  |                   | 172-6  |
| "    making or keeping, for committing offences .....                                |                   | 185    |

|                                                                                                                            | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Person, Offences against the,— <i>Continued</i> .....                                                                      | 1869 c            |          |
| Homicide, Manslaughter, Murder.....                                                                                        |                   | 171      |
| Ill-treating wife or children .....                                                                                        |                   | 176      |
| Kidnapping.....                                                                                                            |                   | 186      |
| Letters, threatening, sending of.....                                                                                      |                   | 173      |
| Murder, Manslaughter .....                                                                                                 |                   | 171      |
| “ attempt to.....                                                                                                          |                   | 172      |
| “ letters threatening .....                                                                                                |                   | 173      |
| Negligence, injuries by .....                                                                                              |                   | 178      |
| Poison, administering of .....                                                                                             |                   | 175      |
| Railway passengers, injuries to .....                                                                                      |                   | 178      |
| Rape .....                                                                                                                 |                   | 181      |
| Shooting or attempting to shoot .....                                                                                      |                   | 174      |
| Spring-guns, setting with intent to injure .....                                                                           |                   | 177      |
| Unnatural offences.....                                                                                                    |                   | 185      |
| Other matters, Fines, Sureties for peace, &c .....                                                                         |                   | 188      |
| “ “ Act of 1869 (c) amended and explained....                                                                              | 1869 c            | 408-9    |
| “ “ Con. Stat. Can. chs. 91 and 92, and Acts of 1861 (p. 20) and 1865 <sup>2</sup> repealed .....                          | 1869 c            | 408,9,10 |
| Personal Property. <i>See</i> Chattels.                                                                                    |                   |          |
| Perth, Town, By-law legalized.....                                                                                         | 1862              | 61       |
| “ “ Provisions as to arbitration on amount to be paid to Co. of Lanark, and as to liability under Municipal Loan Fund Act. | 1869 o            | 192      |
| Peterborough and Chemong Lake Railway, sale authorized .....                                                               | 1866              | 502      |
| “ “ Haliburton Railway Co., incorporated                                                                                   | 1868-9 o          | 284      |
| “ “ “ Act of 1868-9 (o) amended.                                                                                           | 1869 o            | 129      |
| “ “ “ Acts of 1868-9 (o) and 1869 (o) amended.....                                                                         | 1870-1 o          | 217      |
| “ “ Victoria, Separation of, vote to be taken, &c. ....                                                                    | 1861              | 104      |
| “ “ “ Separation confirmed .....                                                                                           | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 24       |
| “ “ “ Sale of lands for taxes in, confirmed .....                                                                          | 1860              | 454      |
| “ Branch Railway (Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway) arrangements respecting confirmed .....                        | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 316      |
| “ Church Society of Diocese of Toronto, empowered as to certain lands. <i>See</i> Toronto, Diocese of.                     |                   |          |
| “ Rectory Lands, sale and lease of.....                                                                                    | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 407      |
| “ St. Andrew's Church, property at, succession of Trustees... ..                                                           | 1868-9 o          | 328      |
| “ “ Act of 1868-9 (o) amended.                                                                                             | 1870-1 o          | 303      |
| “ Trustees may mortgage property of .....                                                                                  |                   | 304      |
| “ Town, Consolidation of debt of .....                                                                                     | 1861              | 123      |
| “ “ “ Act of 1861 amended.                                                                                                 | 1867-8 o          | 260      |
| “ “ “ “ further amended                                                                                                    | 1869 o            | 203      |
| “ “ Debentures for school purposes may be issued .....                                                                     | 1869 o            | 205      |



|                                                                                                     | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Police, Board of,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                               |                   |       |
| “ “ County Judge substituted for Recorder in                                                        | 1868-9 o          | 23    |
| “ “ Commissioners of, Governor may appoint .....                                                    | 1868 c            | 290   |
| “ “ Commissioners may appoint Constables .....                                                      |                   | 290   |
| “ “ Powers and duties of Commissioners and Constables. ....                                         |                   | 290-1 |
| “ “ Act of 1868 (c) amended and explained...                                                        | 1869 c            | 408   |
| “ “ appointed under 1868 (c) .....                                                                  | 1870-1 o          | 51    |
| “ “ Powers of, and of Constables, if authorized by Lieut.-Governor...                               |                   | 51-2  |
| “ Constables. <i>See</i> Constables.                                                                |                   |       |
| “ Harbour. <i>See</i> Harbour Police.                                                               |                   |       |
| “ Inspectors, &c., (L. C.), name of office changed ...                                              | 1862              | 37    |
| “ Magistrates, jurisdiction extended .....                                                          | 1864              | 226   |
| “ “ “ overoffences against By-laws .....                                                            | 1866              | 203   |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Acts under titles Municipal Institutions,—Justices of the Peace, <i>ex officio</i> . |                   |       |
| “ “ Governor may appoint in Districts or Counties, their powers, &c.....                            | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 38    |
| “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>1</sup> continued.....                                                         | 1867-8 o          | 93    |
| “ “ and Coroners, Lieut.-Governor may appoint .....                                                 | 1867-8 o          | 93    |
| “ Parish of Portland, Act to continue and make permanent certain Acts.....                          | 1870 c            | 89-91 |
| “ Time for commencement of Act.....                                                                 |                   | 91-2  |
| Pollard, W. D., admission of, as a Barrister .....                                                  | 1868-9 o          | 367   |
| Port Burwell Harbour revested in the Company .....                                                  | 1860              | 462   |
| “ Credit Harbour Company, Charter amended .....                                                     | 1869 o            | 143   |
| “ Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway, Arrangements respecting Peterboro' Branch confirmed.....     | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 316   |
| “ “ “ Act to re-organize and to authorize Co. to acquire Hope Harbour .....                         | 1864              | 397   |
| “ “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                         | 1866              | 504   |
| “ “ “ Time for completion extended .....                                                            |                   | 505   |
| “ “ “ Co. may acquire Peterboro' and Millbrook branch .....                                         |                   | 505   |
| “ “ “ Issue of preferential bonds ..                                                                |                   | 505   |
| “ “ “ Construction of branches....                                                                  |                   | 506   |
| “ “ “ Power to sell lands.....                                                                      |                   | 506   |
| “ “ “ Agreement with Townships of Hope, Ops, and Lindsay .....                                      |                   | 506   |
| “ “ “ Town of Port Hope may aid extension of .....                                                  | 1868-9 o          | 324   |
| “ “ “ Name changed .....                                                                            | 1869 o            | 80    |
| “ “ “ Power to extend line.....                                                                     |                   | 80    |
| “ “ “ Municipal by-laws in aid of .....                                                             |                   | 81    |

|                                                                                                                               | YEAR.             | PAGE.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                 | 1869 o            | 80     |
| Further bonds authorized....                                                                                                  |                   | 82     |
| Stock-holders who may be....                                                                                                  |                   | 82     |
| Municipality of Thorah to<br>have a lien.....                                                                                 |                   | 82     |
| <i>See</i> Midland Railway.                                                                                                   |                   |        |
| “ “ Town, By-law and agreement with Bank<br>U. C. confirmed.....                                                              | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 51     |
| “ “ “ Consolidation of debt.....                                                                                              | 1861              | 127    |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1861 amended.....                                                                                              | 1862              | 60     |
| “ “ “ Enabled to aid extension of the Port<br>Hope, Lindsay, and Beaverton<br>Railway .....                                   | 1868-9 o          | 324    |
| “ “ “ St. John's Churchat, certain lands vested<br>in Rector and Churchwarden .....                                           | 1867-8 o          | 89     |
| “ Warden at Montreal, appointment of .....                                                                                    | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 124    |
| “ “ “ Act of 1863 <sup>1</sup> amended .....                                                                                  | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 334    |
| “ “ Quebec, appointment of.....                                                                                               | 1871 c            | 113-18 |
| “ Whitby and Port Perry Railway Co. incorporated...                                                                           | 1867-8 o          | 227    |
| “ “ “ Charter amended.....                                                                                                    | 1868-9 o          | 282    |
| Co. may issue bonds, &c.,<br>and extend road, &c....                                                                          |                   | 282    |
| “ “ “ Certain, by-laws declared<br>valid and municipali-<br>ties enabled to aid, &c.                                          | 1869 o            | 125-6  |
| “ “ “ Acts relating to, amended ...                                                                                           | 1870-1 o          | 220    |
| Appointment of new trustees to<br>hold certain debentures.....                                                                |                   | 221    |
| Trusts upon which debentures are<br>to be held .....                                                                          |                   | 221    |
| Iron to be used on line, exemption<br>from seizure .....                                                                      |                   | 222    |
| Contract for completion of Railway<br>not affected.....                                                                       |                   | 222    |
| Time for building Uxbridge branch,<br>&c., extended.....                                                                      |                   | 222    |
| Porterfield, John, naturalized .....                                                                                          | 1864              | 670    |
| Portland Parish, St. John, N. B., Act respecting police<br>made permanent.....                                                | 1370 c            | 89-91  |
| Time of commencement of Act .....                                                                                             |                   | 91, 2  |
| “ Township, re-survey of part of, authorized.....                                                                             | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 57     |
| “ “ Perry's survey confirmed.....                                                                                             | 1870-1 o          | 247    |
| Portlock Harbour Mining Company, incorporated.....                                                                            | 1864              | 558    |
| Portneuf, County, Part of Belair annexed to.....                                                                              | 1868 c            | 318    |
| Ports and Harbours, improvement of. <i>See</i> Harbours.                                                                      |                   |        |
| Post Letter, Pretending to have enclosed property in<br>punishment for. <i>See</i> Larceny and other<br>similar offences..... | 1869 c            | 217    |
| “ Office, Con. Stat. Can. c. 31 s. 18 repealed.....                                                                           | 1864              | 29     |
| “ “ “ “ amended.....                                                                                                          | 1866              | 55-7   |

|                                                                                                    | YEAR              | PAGE    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Post Office,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                   |                   |         |
| “ “ “The Post Office Act, 1867”.....                                                               | 1867 c            | 217–251 |
| All Acts relating to Postal Service re-<br>pealed.....                                             |                   | 219     |
| “ “ Savings’ Banks, provisions respecting .....                                                    | 1867 c            | 237     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1867 (c) amended.....                                                                 | 1871 c            | 53      |
| Secs. 73 and 75 repealed and new<br>provision made in lieu thereof ...                             |                   | 53–4    |
| Postal Subsidies to Railways, Act respecting .....                                                 | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 28      |
| <i>See Post Office Act of 1867 (c).</i>                                                            |                   |         |
| Pot and Pearl Ashes, inspection of, Con. Stat. Can. c. 49<br>amended .....                         | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 56      |
| Pounds and Pound-keepers, provisions respecting .....                                              | 1866              | 268–273 |
| Poussett, P. T., Admission of as an Attorney, &c. ....                                             | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 163     |
| Powers, Mode of execution, (Law of Property and Trusts<br>Act) .....                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 139     |
| “ of Attorney (Law of Property and Trusts Act)...                                                  | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 142     |
| Execution of, by married woman.....                                                                |                   | 142     |
| “ after decease of constituent                                                                     |                   | 143     |
| “ “ Registration of. <i>See Registrars.</i>                                                        |                   |         |
| Practice. <i>See Com. Law Procedure—Court of Chancery</i><br>— <i>Procedure in Criminal Cases.</i> |                   |         |
| Preamble, to be part of Act (Interpretation Act).....                                              | 1867–8 o          | 56      |
|                                                                                                    | 1867 c            | 64      |
| Premium Notes. <i>See Mutual Insurance Companies.</i>                                              |                   |         |
| Presbyterian Church, Beauharnois, sale of lands in .....                                           | 1861              | 369     |
| “ “ Chatham, “ “ .....                                                                             | 1867–8 o          | 334     |
| “ “ Cornwall, “ “ .....                                                                            | 1870–1 o          | 305     |
| “ “ Dummer and Asphodel “ &c... ..                                                                 | 1869 o            | 187     |
| “ “ Elgin, sale of lands in .....                                                                  | 1864              | 638     |
| “ “ Fergus, “ “ &c.....                                                                            | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 410     |
| “ “ Finch, “ “ .....                                                                               | 1869 o            | 189     |
| “ “ Kenyon, “ “ .....                                                                              | 1870–1 o          | 300     |
| “ “ Lanark, “ “ .....                                                                              | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 161     |
| “ “ Martintown, “ .....                                                                            | 1862              | 257     |
| “ “ Montreal, Lay Association of, incor-<br>porated .....                                          | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 406     |
| “ “ Nottawasaga, sale of lands in .....                                                            | 1870–1 o          | 299     |
| “ “ Osgoode, to enable trustees to con-<br>vey for a burial ground.....                            | 1870–1 o          | 301     |
| “ “ Ottawa, Temporal Committee of St.<br>Andrew’s Church, incorporated                             | 1867–8 o          | 292     |
| “ “ Peterborough, succession of trustees<br>in St. Andrew’s Church                                 | 1868–9 o          | 328     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1868–9 (o) amended                                                                    | 1870–1 o          | 303     |
| “ “ Pickering, sale of certain lands in.                                                           | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 409     |
| “ “ Ramsay, “ “ .....                                                                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 487     |
| “ “ Stamford, “ “ .....                                                                            | 1870–1 o          | 308     |
| “ “ Woodstock, “ “ .....                                                                           | 1866              | 681     |
| “ “ “ acquirement of burial<br>ground, &c.....                                                     | 1867–8 o          | 337     |

|                                                                                                           | YEAR.             | PAGE.      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Presbyterian Churches, Union of, Act respecting .....                                                     | 1861              | 363        |
| “ College of Montreal, incorporated .....                                                                 | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 133        |
| “ Congregations, appointment of trustees ...                                                              | 1861              | 364        |
| Certain conveyances to, confirmed .....                                                                   |                   | 364-5      |
| Trustees may mortgage, sell, &c., real estate .....                                                       |                   | 365        |
| Presqu' Isle and Belmont Railway, incorporated .....                                                      | 1868-9 o          | 316        |
| Preston and Berlin Railway, sale of, authorized.....                                                      | 1863:             | 297        |
| Prime, T. M., Admission to practice medicine, L. C. ....                                                  | 1863:             | 165        |
| Primitive Methodist Connection, Power of sale and exemption from control as to real estate given to ..... | 1869 o            | 181        |
| Prince Edward Island, Admission of into Union .....                                                       | 1867-8 o          | } 32       |
| “ Rupert's Land, “ “ .....                                                                                | 1867 c            |            |
| “ Rupert's Land, “ “ .....                                                                                | 1867-8 o          | } 32       |
| “ Rupert's Land, “ “ .....                                                                                | 1867 c            |            |
| Printing, Public. <i>See Queen's Printer.</i>                                                             |                   |            |
| Prison, Central, Act to establish .....                                                                   | 1870-1 o          | 52         |
| Appointment and duties of officers, &c. ....                                                              |                   | 52-58      |
| Prisoners, Removal of. <i>See Gaols, unsafe.</i>                                                          |                   |            |
| Prisons and Asylums, Inspection of. <i>See Asylums.</i>                                                   |                   |            |
| Privileges, &c., of Parliament. <i>See Parliament of Canada</i><br>—Legislative Assembly.                 |                   |            |
| Privy Council, constituted .....                                                                          | 1867 c            | } 5        |
| “ .....                                                                                                   | 1867-8 o          |            |
| Procedure in Criminal Cases, Con. Stat. Can. c. 99, ss. 91 and 92, repealed.....                          | 1861              | 22         |
| “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 99, s. 70, amended...<br>Sec. 43, repealed.....                                    | 1864              | 172<br>170 |
| “ “ Vexatious Indictments, to prevent.....                                                                | 1861              | 22         |
| “ “ and Evidence, certain proceedings to be the same as in civil suits.....                               | 1866              | 137        |
| Addresses of counsel .....                                                                                |                   | 137        |
| “ “ Acts amended and consolidated .....                                                                   | 1869 c            | 261        |
| Addresses of counsel .....                                                                                |                   | 273        |
| Appeal and new trial.....                                                                                 |                   | 279        |
| Apprehension of offenders.....                                                                            |                   | 263        |
| Capital punishment, how to be carried out .....                                                           |                   | 284        |
| Dilatory pleas, arraignment, challenges, jurors .....                                                     |                   | 270        |
| Evidence, witnesses .....                                                                                 |                   | 275        |
| Formal defects cured after verdict... ..                                                                  |                   | 279        |
| Forms of indictments in certain cases.....                                                                |                   | 289        |
| Indictments, form and contents of ..                                                                      |                   | 266-9      |
| “ preliminary requirements as to certain.....                                                             |                   | 269        |
| Interpretation clauses .....                                                                              |                   | 262        |
| Jury may be allowed to separate in certain cases only .....                                               |                   | 275        |
| Limitation of actions and proceedings                                                                     |                   | 288        |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | YEAR.              | PAGE.          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Procedure in Criminal Cases,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1869 c             |                |
| Pardons and commutation of sentence .....                                                                                                                                                                                           |                    | 286            |
| Pleas, forms of.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                    | 271            |
| Preliminary requirements as to certain indictments .....                                                                                                                                                                            |                    | 269            |
| Punishment, imprisonment, Penitentiary, &c.....                                                                                                                                                                                     |                    | 280            |
| Reformatory prisons, insane prisoners                                                                                                                                                                                               |                    | 283            |
| Trial, defence, verdict, attainder, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                             |                    | 273            |
| Undergoing sentence equivalent to pardon.....                                                                                                                                                                                       |                    | 287            |
| Variances—records how made up, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                    | 278            |
| Venue and place of trial, and Courts for trying.....                                                                                                                                                                                |                    | 264            |
| <i>See</i> Coin—Forgery—Larceny—Person—Malicious Injuries—Perjury, and other subjects to which the procedure relates.                                                                                                               |                    |                |
| “    “    Act of 1869 (c) amended and explained                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1869 c             | 408-3          |
| “    “    Con. Stat. Can. c. 99, except ss. 87, 97, 120, 121; inconsistent enactments of Con. Stat. U. C. c. 13; c. 108, s. 3; c. 110; c. 111; c. 113, except ss. 5, 16 and 17; c. 115, and Acts of 1861, 1864, and 1866, repealed. |                    | 410, 12<br>413 |
| “    “    Imprisonment in Penitentiaries in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, what persons may be sentenced to.....                                                                                                                    | 1869 c             | 407            |
| “    “    Imprisonment in Penitentiaries in N. S. and N. B. &c., Act of 1869 (c) amended .....                                                                                                                                      | 1870 c             | 85             |
| Proces-Verbaux of certain Inspectors confirmed .....                                                                                                                                                                                | 1860               | 317            |
| Proclamation, provisions respecting.....                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1867 c<br>1867-8 o | 31             |
| Prohibition and Mandamus. <i>See</i> Mandamus.                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    |                |
| Promises to answer for another, Consideration need not be in writing.....                                                                                                                                                           | 1863 <sup>1</sup>  | 113            |
| “    signed by Agent, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 44 explained                                                                                                                                                                              | 1863 <sup>1</sup>  | 114            |
| Promissory Notes, Duties on. <i>See</i> Bills.                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    |                |
| Property and Trusts, Law of, amended .....                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1865 <sup>1</sup>  | 136            |
| Assets, distribution of .....                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                    | 143            |
| “    “    after notice by executor...                                                                                                                                                                                               |                    | 144            |
| “    “    deficiency of, creditors how to rank                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    | 145            |
| Executors may raise money, &c., where no sufficient devise .....                                                                                                                                                                    |                    | 140            |
| “    &c., liability of, in respect of rents, &c.....                                                                                                                                                                                |                    | 143-4          |
| “    &c., limitation of actions against where claim rejected.....                                                                                                                                                                   |                    | 145            |



|                                                                                                                      | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Property and Trusts, Law of, amended,— <i>Continued</i> .....                                                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup> |          |
| Insure, breach of covenant to, relief against                                                                        |                   | 138      |
| Leases, effect of license or waiver restricted                                                                       |                   | 136-7    |
| Limitation of action in intestacy to re-<br>cover personal property .....                                            |                   | 145      |
| Mortgages on property of deceased persons,<br>how to be paid .....                                                   |                   | 147      |
| Personalty, assignment of, to self and others                                                                        |                   | 141      |
| Powers, mode of execution .....                                                                                      |                   | 139      |
| " Devisee may sell notwithstanding<br>want of, in certain cases .....                                                |                   | 139-40   |
| " Sales under, in certain cases .....                                                                                |                   | 139      |
| " of attorney executed by married<br>women .....                                                                     |                   | 142      |
| " " to be executed after death<br>of constituent .....                                                               |                   | 143      |
| Rent charge, release of part of land from                                                                            |                   | 138      |
| Sales and mortgages, frauds on.....                                                                                  |                   | 141-2    |
| Trustees, &c., may apply to Court of<br>Chancery for advice, &c. ....                                                |                   | 146      |
| " liability of .....                                                                                                 |                   | 146      |
| Uses to take effect as they arise.....                                                                               |                   | 141      |
| Protection of Game. <i>See</i> Game.                                                                                 |                   |          |
| Protestant Orphan Asylum, Montreal, Act amended.....                                                                 | 1860              | 649      |
| Provident Associations. <i>See</i> Charitable.                                                                       |                   |          |
| Provinces, Allowances to, from Canada.....                                                                           | 1867-8 o          | } 27     |
| " " Nova Scotia increased.....                                                                                       | 1867 c            |          |
| " " Constitutions of .....                                                                                           | 1869 c            | } 18     |
| " " Constitutions of .....                                                                                           | 1867 c            |          |
| " Debts and properties of respectively.....                                                                          | 1867-8 o          | } 25, 26 |
| " Exclusive powers of Legislatures .....                                                                             | 1867 c            |          |
| " Exclusive powers of Legislatures .....                                                                             | 1867-8 o          | } 21     |
| Provincial Forwarding Company (Limited) incorporated                                                                 | 1864              |          |
| " Insurance Co. of Canada, Charter amended...                                                                        | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 138      |
| " Legislatures, Act respecting forgery, perjury,<br>and intimidating in connection with<br>them and their Acts ..... | 1868 c            | 286, 7   |
| " " Act of 1868 (c) amended and explained.<br><i>See</i> Legislative Assembly .....                                  | 1869 c            | 408      |
| " Lunatic Asylum, Law respecting persons dying<br>in, amended. <i>See</i> Asylums .....                              | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 109      |
| " Notes, Issue of, authorized.....                                                                                   | 1866              | 51-5     |
| Part of Con. Stat. Can. cs. 55 and 58<br>repealed.....                                                               |                   | 54       |
| <i>See</i> Dominion Notes.                                                                                           |                   |          |
| " Penitentiary. <i>See</i> Penitentiary.                                                                             |                   |          |
| Provisional Districts, Quarter Sessions in, duties of Justices                                                       | 1864              | 227      |
| Public Accounts, Auditing of, Con. Stat. Can. c. 16 amended                                                          | 1864              | 73-75    |

|                                                                                         | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Public Accounts, Auditing of,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                       |                   |          |
| “ “ “ Act respecting.....                                                               | 1867 c            | 73-88    |
| “ “ “ Inconsistent enactments of<br>Con. Stat. Can. c. 16 and<br>1864 repealed .....    |                   | 88       |
| “ “ “ Act of 1867 (c) amended .....                                                     | 1870 c            | 31       |
| “ “ “ Sec. 49 repealed and new provisions substituted.....                              |                   | 32, 3    |
| “ “ “ Corrupt practices respecting, to prevent.....                                     | 1871 c            | 73       |
| “ “ “ Act of 1867 (c) sec. 45 repealed .....                                            |                   | 73       |
| “ “ “ Punishments and penalties.....                                                    |                   | 74, 5    |
| “ “ “ Dept. of Finance to have control of .....                                         | 1869 c            | 20       |
| “ “ “ How to be kept and what to shew.....                                              | 1868 c            | 37       |
| “ “ “ County. <i>See</i> Audit.                                                         |                   |          |
| “ Acts, All Acts to be deemed ..                                                        | 1867-8 o          | 56       |
| “ Buildings, to regulate means of egress from .....                                     | 1867 c            | 64       |
| “ Documents need not be on parchment.....                                               | 1866              | 75       |
| “ Exhibitions (L. C.), Act respecting. <i>See</i> Agriculture.....                      | 1869 c            | 81       |
| “ Exhibitions (L. C.), Act respecting. <i>See</i> Agriculture.....                      | 1862              | 39       |
| “ Health (Municipal Institutions).....                                                  | 1866              | 216, 237 |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Trinity House Montreal—Quarantine..                                      |                   | 247      |
| “ Lands. <i>See</i> Crown Lands—Free Grants.                                            |                   |          |
| “ Matters, Enquiries respecting (Ontario) .....                                         | 1867-8 o          | 69       |
| “ “ “ Act of 1867-8 (o), part of sec. 2 repealed .....                                  | 1868-9 o          | 114      |
| “ “ “ (Canada).....                                                                     | 1868 c            | 61       |
| “ Officers, Proclamation substituted for renewal of commissions on demise of Crown..... | 1868 c            | 53       |
| “ “ Security for, on separation of Counties and Townships...                            | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 13       |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                             | 1866              | 164-5    |
| “ “ “ Certain Companies may be received as. <i>See</i> European Assurance.              |                   |          |
| “ “ “ Act respecting (Ontario).....                                                     | 1868-9 o          | 126-133  |
| “ “ “ “ (Canada).....                                                                   | 1868 c            | 55-61    |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1868 (c) sec. 3, part 1, amended ...                                     | 1870 c            | 30       |
| “ “ “ Bonds, how attested, where recovered, &c.....                                     |                   | 30       |
| “ <i>See</i> Civil List—Civil Service—Contingent Charges—Departments—Superannuation.    |                   |          |
| “ Printing. <i>See</i> Queen’s Printer.                                                 |                   |          |
| “ Service. <i>See</i> Contingent Charges.                                               |                   |          |

|                                                                                                                                | YEAR.                  | PAGE.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Public Works, Act respecting, extended to works of defence .....                                                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup>      | 33-38    |
| “ “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> sec. 7 amended .....                                                                            | 1866                   | 74       |
| “ “ “ extended to works on the Ottawa .....                                                                                    | 1870 c                 | 76       |
| “ “ Arbitrations respecting, Con. Stat. Can. c. 28 amended as to .....                                                         | 1861                   | 14-16    |
| “ “ (Canada), Department organized, powers and duties regulated .....                                                          | 1867 c                 | 258-276  |
| “ “ “ Inconsistent Acts repealed... ..                                                                                         |                        | 276      |
| “ “ “ Powers of arbitrators extended... ..                                                                                     | 1870 c                 | 75, 6    |
| “ “ (Ontario), Department organized, powers and duties regulated .....                                                         | 1868-9 o               | 115-126  |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 28, and Acts of 1861 and 1865 <sup>2</sup> , repealed.....                                            |                        | 126      |
| “ “ Defence. <i>See</i> Defence.                                                                                               |                        |          |
| “ “ Municipal Corporations may purchase, &c.                                                                                   | 1866                   | 209      |
| “ “ “ “ “                                                                                                                      | 1867 c                 | 271      |
| “ “ Peace, for preserving in vicinity of. <i>See</i> Peace.                                                                    |                        |          |
| “ “ Schedule of, to belong to Canada, and } Ontario and Quebec..... }                                                          | 1867 c }<br>1867-8 o } | 40       |
| Puffer at Auctions. <i>See</i> Auctions.                                                                                       |                        |          |
| Punishment of Criminals, provisions as to .....                                                                                | 1869 c                 | 280, 407 |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 115 repealed <i>See</i> Procedure.                                                                   | 1869 c                 | 413      |
| “ “ “ Act of 1869 (c) amended as to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick ...                                                          | 1870 c                 | 85       |
| Purchase of Reversions, Law as to amended .....                                                                                | 1867-8 o               | 154      |
| Q.                                                                                                                             |                        |          |
| Quakers, Marriages in L. C. confirmed.....                                                                                     | 1860                   | 26       |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Affirmation.                                                                                                    |                        |          |
| Quarantine and Emigration. <i>See</i> Immigration.                                                                             |                        |          |
| “ “ “ to be under Department of Agriculture .....                                                                              | 1868 c                 | 147      |
| “ “ Public Health, “ Quarantine and Health Act of 1868.” .....                                                                 | 1868 c                 | 201-6    |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 38; secs. 22, 23, and 24 of c. 40; sec. 4 of Con. Stat. U. C. c. 59, and other statutes repealed..... |                        | 205      |
| Quarter Sessions, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 17 amended as to appointment of Constables .....                                         | 1860                   | 23       |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 17 s. 9, as to appointment of Clerks of the Peace, amended.....                                      | 1864                   | 225      |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 17 s. 3 repealed, and Act of 1860 s. 2, amended.....                                                 | 1868-9 o               | 20-21    |

|                                                                                                                           | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Quarter Sessions,— <i>Continued</i> .....                                                                                 | 1868-9 o          |          |
| Courts to be known as General Sessions<br>of the Peace .....                                                              |                   | 20       |
| Sittings of, appointment of constables<br>Justice's returns—Recorder's Courts,<br>&c. ....                                |                   | 20-21    |
| "    "    Provisional Districts, duties of J. P.'s in...                                                                  | 1864              | 226      |
| "    "    Treasons or capital felonies, Q. S. not to try                                                                  | 1861              | 26       |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "                                                                       | 1869 c            | 265      |
| "    "    "    Act of 1861 repealed. <i>See</i> Procedure                                                                 | 1869 c            | 411      |
| "    " <i>See</i> General Sessions—Justices of the Peace.                                                                 |                   |          |
| Quebec and New Brunswick Railway Co., incorporated...                                                                     | 1870 c            | 200      |
| "    Bank, Charter amended.....                                                                                           | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 55       |
| "    "    "    further amended .....                                                                                      | 1866              | 458      |
| "    "    "    continued and amended .....                                                                                | 1869 c            | 448      |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "                                                                       | 1871 c            | 47       |
| "    City, Acts relating to incorporation of, amended                                                                     | 1862              | 33-93    |
| "    "    Acts for incorporating and supplying with<br>"    "    "    water, amended and consolidated                     | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 237-330  |
| "    "    "    Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> amended .....                                                                     | 1866              | 347      |
| "    "    Divided for representation purposes.....                                                                        | 1860              | 3        |
| "    "    English Burial Ground at, to restrict inter-<br>"    "    "    "    ments in .....                              | 1860              | 324      |
| "    "    "    "    "    Act not to affect the<br>"    "    "    "    rights of certain persons                           |                   | 326      |
| "    "    Gunpowder, storage of in, regulated .....                                                                       | 1864              | 278      |
| "    "    Inspectors and Superintendents of Police,<br>"    "    "    name changed .....                                  | 1862              | 37       |
| "    "    Loan for enlarging gates authorized.....                                                                        | 1864              | 284      |
| "    "    Recorder's Court at, Laws respecting amend-<br>"    "    "    "    ed and consolidated .....                    | 1861              | 57-66    |
| "    "    "    "    Laws respecting amended                                                                               | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 82-4     |
| "    "    "    "    Act of 1861 s. 36 repealed                                                                            | 1869 c            | 411      |
| "    "    Waterworks, Act for the protection of.....                                                                      | 1860              | 323      |
| "    "    "    Acts relating to amended and con-<br>"    "    "    solidated .....                                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 302      |
| "    "    "    Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> amended.....                                                                      | 1866              | 347, &c. |
| "    County, part of Belair annexed to .....                                                                              | 1868 c            | 318      |
| "    Diocese of, doubts as to legality of Canon res-<br>"    "    "    pecting chapelries removed. <i>See</i> Fabriques.. | 1866              | 670      |
| "    Elevator Company, incorporated .....                                                                                 | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 66       |
| "    Fire Assurance Company, Charter amended.....                                                                         | 1866              | 613      |
| "    Harbour, 22 Vic. c. 32, amended.....                                                                                 | 1862              | 94       |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "                                                                       | 1868 c            | 318      |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "                                                                            | 1869 c            | 437      |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "                                                                            | 1870 c            | 107      |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "                                                                            | 1871 c            | 118, 9   |
| "    "    Port Warden at, appointment of.....                                                                             | 1871 c            | 113-118  |
| "    Marine Insurance Company, incorporated.....                                                                          | 1862              | 173      |
| "    "    "    "    Charter amended .....                                                                                 | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 117      |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "                                                                            | 1866              | 614      |

|                                                                                                           | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Quebec,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                               |                   |         |
| “ Provident and Savings Bank, Acts of 1841 and 1863 <sup>2</sup> continued. <i>See</i> Savings Banks..... | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 55      |
| “ Province, Electoral divisions of .....                                                                  | 1867-8 <i>o</i>   | } 10    |
| “ Roman Catholic Archbishopric, powers as to certain registers.....                                       | 1867 <i>c</i>     |         |
| “ Ship Laborers' Benevolent Society, incorporated                                                         | 1862              | 41      |
| “ Street Railway Company, incorporated.. ..                                                               | 1862              | 273     |
| “ “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                               | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 319     |
| “ Trinity House. <i>See</i> Trinity House Quebec .....                                                    | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 101     |
| “ Turnpike Roads, tolls on, &c., Act 18 V. c. 160, amended .....                                          | 1860              | 324     |
| “ Typographical Society, incorporated .....                                                               | 1864              | 628     |
| “ <i>See</i> Reformatory Prisons—Trinity House—Seamen.                                                    |                   |         |
| Queen City Fire Insurance Company, incorporated.....                                                      | 1870-1 <i>o</i>   | 272     |
| Queen's Bench. <i>See</i> Acts under title Superior Courts.                                               |                   |         |
| “ (L. C.), Act respecting, amended.....                                                                   | 1862              | 29      |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 220     |
| “ “ and Superior Courts, rendering judgments facilitated .....                                            | 1866              | 100     |
| Queen's Printer (Dominion), provisions respecting.....                                                    | 1867 <i>c</i>     | 64      |
| “ “ Act respecting .....                                                                                  | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 27      |
| “ “ Act of 1869 ( <i>c</i> ), amended... ..                                                               | 1870 <i>c</i>     | 30      |
| “ (Ontario), provisions respecting.....                                                                   | 1867-8 <i>o</i>   | 56      |
| Qui-tam Actions (L. C.), law amended .....                                                                | 1864              | 262     |
| Quieting Titles to Real Estate, Act for.....                                                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 123-134 |
| “ “ “ Appeal allowed on orders and decisions .....                                                        | 1870-1 <i>o</i>   | 38      |
| “ “ “ Sold by lot, Act for .....                                                                          | 1864              | 224     |
| R.                                                                                                        |                   |         |
| Radcliffe Township, attached to Renfrew County .....                                                      | 1860              | 89      |
| Rafts, Rules for navigation of. <i>See</i> Navigation.                                                    |                   |         |
| Raglan Township attached to Renfrew County .....                                                          | 1860              | 89      |
| Raids against a friendly Power, for preventing .....                                                      | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 3-9     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>1</sup> continued.....                                                             | 1868 <i>c</i>     | 16      |
| Railways, “The Railway Act Amendment Act of 1860,” Con. Stat. Can. c. 66, amended.....                    | 1860              | 63      |
| Constables, appointment of, duties, &c. ....                                                              |                   | 63-5    |
| Persons cutting or injuring goods, &c., punishment .....                                                  |                   | 65      |
| Level crossings, repair of.....                                                                           |                   | 66      |
| Settlement of disputes where County Judge is interested .....                                             |                   | 66      |
| “ Cor. Stat. Can. c. 66 explained and amended... ..                                                       | 1861              | 28      |
| “ Certain conveyances to Railway Companies declared valid.....                                            |                   | 28      |

|                                                                                        | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Railways,— <i>Continued</i> .....                                                      | 1861              |         |
| Provision as to purchase of lands—C. C. Judge interested.....                          |                   | 28-9    |
| Companies to assist each other in forwarding traffic.....                              |                   | 29      |
| Penalty for refusing .....                                                             |                   | 29      |
| Interest of purchase money, &c., to be deemed part of working expenses .....           |                   | 30      |
| Interpretation of "Railway," "Railway Company," "Traffic," &c. ....                    |                   | 30      |
| " " "The Railway Act, 1868." .....                                                     | 1868 c            | 232-281 |
| Act to be incorporated in every charter granted to Railways....                        |                   | 233     |
| " " "The Railway Act, 1868" amended .....                                              | 1871 c            | 130     |
| Acquirement of additional ground for stations, &c. ....                                |                   | 130-1   |
| Sec. 20 subs. 4 amended as to negligence of Company.....                               |                   | 131     |
| Trains behind time, duty of Company.....                                               |                   | 132     |
| " Employees disobeying regulations lawfully made, punishment.....                      | 1867 c            | 275     |
| " Government aid to, Act respecting .....                                              | 1870-1 o          | 12      |
| " Malicious injuries to, Punishment for. <i>See</i> Person, offences against the ..... | 1869 c            | 177, 8  |
| " " " Punishment for. <i>See</i> Malicious Injuries.....                               | 1869 c            | 236     |
| " Municipalities may take stock in, &c. ....                                           | 1866              | 264, 5  |
| " " " " " .....                                                                        | 1868 c            | 259     |
| " " " grant bonuses to .....                                                           | 1870-1 o          | 83      |
| " Postal subsidies to, Act respecting.....                                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 28      |
| <i>See</i> Post Office Act of 1867 (c).                                                |                   |         |
| " Service on, mode of.....                                                             | 1870-1 o          | 40      |
| " To transmit annual statement as to real estate to municipalities...                  | 1866              | 300     |
| " " " " " " " .....                                                                    | 1868-9 o          | 188     |
| Act of 1866 repealed...                                                                |                   | 224     |
| Rama Timber Transport Company, incorporated .....                                      | 1867-8 o          | 318     |
| Ramsay Lead Mining and Smelting Company, charter amended .....                         | 1862              | 191     |
| " St. Andrew's Church at, sale of glebe, authorized .....                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 487     |
| Rankin, A., Letters Patent to, for an invention, authorized.                           | 1866              | 686     |
| Rape, Defilement, Abduction, punishment for.....                                       | 1869 c            | 181     |
| <i>See</i> Person, offences against the.                                               |                   |         |
| Raw Hides and Leather, inspection of. <i>See</i> Hides.                                |                   |         |
| Reach Township, Roads in, confirmed .....                                              | 1862              | 72      |
| " " Act of 1862, respecting, extended .....                                            | 1866              | 453     |
| Real Estate, Act for quieting titles to .....                                          | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 123-134 |
| " " " " Appeal allowed on orders and decisions.....                                    | 1870-1 o          | 38      |
| " " " " Sold by lot .....                                                              | 1864              | 224     |

|                                                                                            | YEAR.             | PAGE.  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Real Estate,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                           |                   |        |
| “ “ (L. C.) illegally detained (Squatters Act)                                             |                   |        |
| “ “ Acts respecting, continued.....                                                        | 1860              | 30     |
| “ “ Partition of. <i>See</i> Partition.                                                    |                   |        |
| “ “ Sales of for taxes. <i>See</i> Taxes.                                                  |                   |        |
| Receiving Stolen Goods, &c., punishment for, &c.....                                       | 1869 c            | 218-20 |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Larceny, and other similar offences.                                        |                   |        |
| Reciprocity with United States. <i>See</i> United States.                                  |                   |        |
| Recognizances, to whom to be transmitted.....                                              | 1869 c            | 407    |
| “ “ to appear at Recorder's Court, effect of declared. <i>See</i> Justices of the Peace... | 1868-9 o          | 26-7   |
| Recorder, to hold office during good behaviour .....                                       | 1866              | 146    |
| “ “ Qualification and salary of .....                                                      | 1866              | 277    |
| “ “ Ex-officio to be a Justice of the Peace.....                                           |                   | 277    |
| “ “ Investigations by, of charges made by City Council .....                               |                   | 278    |
| “ “ Division Court, empowered to hold .....                                                |                   | 279    |
| “ “ “ Salary of Recorder, when Judge of .....                                              |                   | 279    |
| “ “ “ Recorder not to practice when Judge of .....                                         |                   | 279    |
| “ “ “ Absence of Recorder provided for .....                                               |                   | 279    |
| “ “ Board of Police, Recorder to be a member.                                              |                   | 281    |
| “ “ Inconsistent enactments repealed.....                                                  |                   | 288    |
| “ “ Act of 1866 amended (Law Reform Act of 1868)                                           | 1868-9 o          | 22     |
| “ “ Office of, abolished.....                                                              |                   | 22     |
| “ “ Investigations to be by County Judge.....                                              |                   | 22     |
| “ “ Other matters above set out as on pages 277, 278, and 279, repealed .....              |                   | 22     |
| “ “ County Court Judges to exercise function of.                                           |                   | 23     |
| Recorder's Court, Montreal, Con. Stat. L. C. c. 6, amended                                 | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 332    |
| “ “ “ Quebec, Acts amended and consolidated                                                | 1861              | 57-66  |
| “ “ “ “ Law respecting, amended .....                                                      | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 82     |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1861, s. 36, repealed.....                                                  | 1869 c            | 411    |
| “ “ Courts, Appeals to, costs if abandoned .....                                           | 1866              | 149    |
| “ “ “ Records of, to be handed over to Clerks of the Peace .....                           | 1868-9 o          | 260-1  |
| “ “ “ “ Sittings of, when to be held .....                                                 | 1860              | 104    |
| “ “ “ “ “ Act of 1860, repealed                                                            | 1862              | 44     |
| “ “ “ <i>See</i> Recorder.                                                                 |                   |        |
| “ “ “ “ Treason or capital felonies, not to try...                                         | 1861              | 26     |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                          | 1869 c            | 265    |
| “ “ “ “ “ Act of 1861, repealed .....                                                      | 1869 c            | 411    |
| “ “ “ “ <i>See</i> Procedure.                                                              |                   |        |
| Recording Sentence of Death, abolished. <i>See</i> Procedure..                             | 1861              | 22     |
| Records, &c., of abolished Courts, &c., where to be kept...                                | 1864              | 264    |
| “ “ division of, in Ontario and Quebec .....                                               | 1867-8 o          | } 32   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                          | 1867 c            |        |
| “ “ of Recorders Courts, where deposited .....                                             | 1868-9 o          | 260-1  |

|                                                                                                        | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Rectory Lands, Act to provide for the sale of.....                                                     | 1866              | 69-71   |
| Reformatory Prisons, Juvenile offenders may be sent to.                                                | 1869 c            | 283     |
| "    "    "    "    removed                                                                            |                   |         |
| from and sent to Penitentiary.                                                                         | 1868 c            | 301     |
| "    "    Inspection of. See Asylums, &c.                                                              |                   |         |
| "    "    Quebec, for females .....                                                                    | 1871 c            | 109-111 |
| "    Schools, Quebec, Act respecting.....                                                              | 1869 c            | 398     |
| Regiopolis, College of, constituted a University.....                                                  | 1866              | 636     |
| Registers of Churches and Ministers (L. C.), transmission<br>of, to new districts.....                 | 1864              | 264     |
| "    Marriages, &c. (L. C.) See Marriages.                                                             |                   |         |
| Registrars, Registry Offices, &c., Con. Stat. U. C. c. 89,<br>&c., amended .....                       | 1861              | 96      |
| Registration of judgments abolished.                                                                   |                   | 96-98   |
| "    Con. Stat. U. C. c. 89 amended, as to<br>erection of offices, &c.....                             | 1861              | 99      |
| "    "    Act of 1861, amended.....                                                                    | 1862              | 45      |
| Discharges of mortgages, how regis-<br>tered .....                                                     |                   | 45-46   |
| "    "    "Registration of Titles, (U. C.) Act"....                                                    | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 94      |
| Con. Stat. U. C. c. 89, Acts of 1861 <sup>1</sup><br>and Act of 1862 repealed .....                    |                   | 94      |
| New provisions in lieu thereof.....                                                                    |                   | 95-122  |
| "    "    Cities to pay proportionate share of<br>fees, under s. 33, Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> .....    | 1867-8 o          | 76      |
| "    "    "Registration of Titles (Ontario) Act." .....                                                | 1867-8 o          | 105     |
| Inconsistent enactments repealed....                                                                   |                   | 105     |
| General provisions as to registra-<br>tion of deeds, &c.....                                           |                   | 105-135 |
| "    "    Act of 1867-8 (o), ss. 82 and 83 repealed                                                    | 1868-9 o          | 114     |
| "    "    Act of 1867-8 (o) amended.....                                                               | 1870-1 o          | 78      |
| Secs. 4 and 50 amended.....                                                                            |                   | 78-9    |
| Lieut.-Gov. may establish new divi-<br>sions.....                                                      |                   | 79      |
| Act to apply to new offices.....                                                                       |                   | 79      |
| Evidence and registration of in-<br>struments filed in Quebec.....                                     |                   | 79      |
| "    "    Act of 1867-8 (o), amended .....                                                             | 1870-1 o          | 80      |
| Registration of deeds relating to<br>more than one County, of which<br>no memorial has been kept ..... |                   | 80      |
| "    "    Affidavits made out of Canada, before<br>whom to be taken.....                               | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 107     |
| "    "    "    made out of Ontario .....                                                               | 1870-1 o          | 43      |
| Act of 1863 <sup>1</sup> repealed .....                                                                |                   | 43      |
| Informalities not to invalidate....                                                                    |                   | 44      |
| See Acts of 1865 <sup>2</sup> and 1867-8 (o).                                                          |                   |         |
| "    "    Essex County, certain books to be de-<br>livered to Registrar Co. of Wayne.                  | 1870-1 o          | 80      |
| "    "    Married Women, discharges by, how<br>executed .....                                          | 1868-9 o          | 39      |





|                                                                                     | YEAR.             | PAGE.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Religious Worship, Union Houses of, Act respecting titles to .....                  | 1868-9 o          | 263    |
| Remedial, all Acts deemed (Interpretation Act) .....                                | 1867 c            | 64     |
|                                                                                     | 1867-8 o          | 56     |
| Remission of Duties. <i>See</i> Revenue.                                            |                   |        |
| Renfrew, Townships of Brudenell, Lyndock, Radcliffe, and Raglan, attached to.....   | 1860              | 89     |
| “ and Lanark, separation of, provided for.....                                      | 1861              | 106    |
| “ “ “ facilitated.....                                                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 379    |
| “ By-law No. 7, and the Debentures issued thereunder, legalized and confirmed ..... | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 28     |
| Rent Charges, release of part of land charged, effect of.....                       | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 138    |
| Repeal, or Amendment of Acts. (Interpretation Act)....                              | 1867-8 o          | 55     |
|                                                                                     | 1867 c            | 63     |
| Repealing Act with respect to Criminal Law .....                                    | 1869 c            | 405-17 |
| Replevin, Law of, amended .....                                                     | 1860              | 94     |
| Mode of obtaining writ .....                                                        |                   | 94     |
| Defendant may move to discharge.....                                                |                   | 95     |
| Conditions of bond to be taken by Sheriff.....                                      |                   | 95     |
| Cases, procedure and seizure in Division Court .....                                |                   | 96     |
| “ County Court Judges may issue order for writ of.....                              | 1870-1 o          | 39     |
| Representation Act amended as to Quebec, Montreal, and Toronto .....                | 1860              | 3-5    |
| “ “ Con. Stat. Can. cap 2, amended .....                                            | 1860              | 90     |
| “ (L. C.), Act respecting amended .....                                             | 1864              | 275    |
| “ and Decennial Adjustment of (B.N.A. Act) {                                        | 1867-8 o          | 9, 12  |
|                                                                                     | 1867 c            | 9, 12  |
| Reprints, Foreign, of British copyright works, Act to impose duty on .....          | 1868 c            | 159    |
| Rescue of Prisoner, Punishment for. <i>See</i> Procedure.....                       | 1869 c            | 281    |
| Restitution of Stolen Property, Provisions as to.....                               | 1869 c            | 222    |
| <i>See</i> Larceny, and other similar offences.                                     |                   |        |
| Retiring Allowances and Pensions. <i>See</i> Civil List .....                       |                   |        |
| Returns by Justices of the Peace. <i>See</i> Justices.                              |                   |        |
| “ Quarterly by Sheriffs. <i>See</i> Sheriffs .....                                  | 1864              | 204    |
| Revenue Cases, Jurisdiction of Chancery in .....                                    | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 31     |
| “ Collection and management of, Con. Stat. Can. c. 16, amended .....                | 1864              | 73-5   |
| “ “ “ Act respecting .....                                                          | 1867 c            | 73-88  |
| Inconsistent enactments of Con. Stat. Can. c. 16 and Act of 1864, repealed .....    |                   | 88     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1867 (c), amended .....                                                | 1870 c            | 31     |
| Sec. 49 (as to remissions) repealed and new provisions substituted.....             |                   | 32, 3  |
| “ “ “ Corrupt practices respecting, to prevent.....                                 | 1871 c            | 73     |
| Act of 1867 (c) sec. 45 repealed.....                                               |                   | 73     |

|                                                                                                         | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Revenue, Collection and Management of,— <i>Continued</i> ...                                            | 1871 c            |         |
| Punishment of officers receiving bribes, &c.                                                            |                   | 73      |
| “ persons giving bribes                                                                                 |                   | 74      |
| Penalty on officers concerned in production of articles subject to excise                               |                   | 75      |
| “ “ “ Dept. of Finance to have control of. <i>See</i> British N. A. Act.                                | 1869 c            | 20      |
| Reversions, “The Purchases of Reversions Act, (1868).”                                                  | 1867-8 o          | 155     |
| Revocation of Wills. <i>See</i> Wills.                                                                  |                   |         |
| Richelieu Company, Act of incorporation amended .....                                                   | 1862              | 170     |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                         | 1865,             | 118     |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                         | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 453     |
| “ General Hospital of District of, incorporated...                                                      | 1860              | 647     |
| Rideau Club, of the City of Ottawa, incorporated.....                                                   | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 484     |
| “ Division, Gloucester and Osgoode declared part of.                                                    | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 24      |
| Ridout, W. and Lawe, A., Admission as Land Surveyors.                                                   | 1860              | 661     |
| Rimouski and Gaspé, Boundaries of, altered .....                                                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 235     |
| Rintoul, D. and Armstrong, W., Act for the relief of.....                                               | 1861              | 388     |
| Rioters, Injuries to property by, punishment for .....                                                  | 1869 c            | 228-9   |
| <i>See</i> Malicious Injuries.                                                                          |                   |         |
| Riots and Riotous Assemblies, Laws assimilated and consolidated .....                                   | 1868 c            | 283-6   |
| “ “ “ Act of 1868 (c), amended and explained.....                                                       | 1869 c            | 408     |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 97, repealed .....                                                            | 1869 c            | 412     |
| River Famine Gold Mining Company, incorporated .....                                                    | 1864              | 468     |
| “ St. Lawrence. <i>See</i> St. Lawrence.                                                                |                   |         |
| Rivers, Malicious injuries to banks of, obstructing navigation, &c. <i>See</i> Malicious Injuries ..... | 1869 c            | 235     |
| Rivière des Prairies, Removal of obstructions to navigation of, Act respecting .....                    | 1861              | 143     |
| Certain clauses of, 10, 11 V. c. 97 and 98 repealed.....                                                |                   | 143     |
| Road Companies, Joint Stock. <i>See</i> Joint Stock.                                                    |                   |         |
| Roads, Powers and duties of Municipalities as to .....                                                  | 1866              | 249-264 |
| “ “ “ Act of 1866 amended .....                                                                         | 1867-8 o          | 183     |
| Sec. 345, new sub-sec. added....                                                                        |                   | 183     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1866, further amended.....                                                                 | 1869 o            | 65      |
| Sec. 341 (sub-sec. 4) made permissive.....                                                              |                   | 65      |
| Sec. 345, new sub-sec. added                                                                            |                   | 65      |
| “ “ “ Act of 1866, further amended.....                                                                 | 1870-1 o          | 83-4    |
| Secs. 342 and 344 (sub-s. 3), amended .....                                                             |                   | 83-4    |
| Roads, Government allowances for, and granting of Crown timber licenses therefor, confirmed....         | 1870-1 o          | 65      |
| Township Councils entitled to per centage of timber dues in certain cases.....                          |                   | 66      |



|                                                                                          | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Sacrilege, Punishment for. <i>See</i> Larceny and other similar offences .....           | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 203   |
| Saguenay County, divided into two Municipalities .....                                   | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 22    |
| “ and Chicoutimi, one Agricultural Society constituted for both.....                     | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 188   |
| “ “ Magistrates in, declared exempt from property qualification...                       | 1864              | 174   |
| Sailors. <i>See</i> Seamen.                                                              |                   |       |
| St. Albert de Warwick, Municipality constituted .....                                    | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 192   |
| “ André d’Acton, and St. Théodore d’Acton, separated.                                    | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 65    |
| “ Andrew’s Church, Chatham, Trustees enabled to sell lands.....                          | 1867-8 <i>o</i>   | 334   |
| “ “ “ Fergus, Manse property at, provisions respecting .....                             | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 410   |
| “ “ “ Lanark, sale of Glebe lot authorized.                                              | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 161   |
| “ “ “ Ottawa, to incorporate and vest certain property in the Temporal Committee of..... | 1867-8 <i>o</i>   | 292   |
| “ “ “ Peterborough, Act respecting succession of trustees, Glebe property, &c. ....      | 1868-9 <i>o</i>   | 328   |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1868-9 (o) amended                                                        | 1870-1 <i>o</i>   | 303   |
| “ “ “ “ Power of trustees to borrow and mortgage .....                                   |                   | 303   |
| “ “ “ Ramsay, sale of Glebe lot authorized.                                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 487   |
| “ “ Society of Ottawa, incorporated .....                                                | 1868-9 <i>o</i>   | 269   |
| “ Antoine Association of Montreal, incorporated.....                                     | 1861              | 354   |
| “ “ de l’Isle-Aux-Grues, Act establishing to remain in force .....                       | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 22    |
| “ Bonaventure, County of Drummond made a Municipality .....                              | 1866              | 412   |
| “ Bridget’s Asylum Association of Quebec, incorporated.                                  | 1860              | 652   |
| “ Catharines General and Marine Hospital, incorporated.                                  | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 496   |
| “ Celestine, Municipality of, constituted .....                                          | 1864              | 313   |
| “ Charles River, Quebec, W. J. Bickell authorized to construct a bridge over .....       | 1866              | 543   |
| “ Colombe de Sillery, Municipal powers extended .....                                    | 1864              | 312   |
| “ Ephrem of Tring, Municipality of, constituted .....                                    | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 195   |
| “ Esprit, boundaries altered .....                                                       | 1864              | 275   |
| “ Etienne de Beauharnois, Municipality of, constituted.                                  | 1866              | 419   |
| “ Flavien Mining and Smelting Company, incorporated.                                     | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 356   |
| “ Foy Monument declared public property .....                                            | 1864              | 277   |
| “ Francis Mining and Smelting Company, incorporated.                                     | 1864              | 506   |
| “ “ and Megantic International Railway Company, incorporated.....                        | 1870 <i>c</i>     | 191   |
| “ François Xavier Association, de Montréal, incorporated.                                | 1862              | 270   |
| “ Frederick Parish, part of Broughton Township annexed to ..                             | 1866              | 424   |
| “ Gabriel de Brandon, Municipality confirmed and continued .....                         | 1864              | 319   |

|                                                                                                                 | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| St. Gabriel,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                |                   |       |
| “ “ de Val Cartier, divided into two Municipalities                                                             | 1861              | 180   |
| “ “ Street Church, Montreal, provisions respecting.                                                             | 1864              | 639   |
| “ George, boundaries of Protestant parish declared.....                                                         | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 132   |
| “ “ de Windsor, Township of, constituted .....                                                                  | 1860              | 26    |
| “ George’s Benevolent Society of Hamilton, incorporated.                                                        | 1862              | 275   |
| “ “ Society of London, incorporated .....                                                                       | 1870-1 o          | 343   |
| “ “ “ of Montreal, incorporated .....                                                                           | 1860              | 645   |
| “ “ “ of Ottawa, incorporated .....                                                                             | 1861              | 359   |
| “ Hubert, incorporated as a Municipality.....                                                                   | 1860              | 422   |
| “ “ Registers of Marriages, &c. in, Act respecting...                                                           | 1861              | 67    |
| “ Hyacinth, Barsalous’ Bridge, levying tolls on, authorized                                                     | 1864              | 456   |
| “ “ City, New Act of incorporation .....                                                                        | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 84    |
| “ “ “ Collection of school rates in, facilitated.                                                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 226   |
| “ “ “ Registers of marriages, &c., in .....                                                                     | 1862              | 40    |
| “ “ Diocese, Ecclesiastical Society of, incorporated                                                            | 1862              | 258   |
| “ “ “ “ “ Charter amended.                                                                                      | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 93    |
| “ “ New Bridge Company, incorporated .....                                                                      | 1866              | 550   |
| “ Ignatius College at Guelph, incorporated .....                                                                | 1862              | 248   |
| “ Jacques, Boundaries altered .....                                                                             | 1864              | 275   |
| “ James’s Church, Carleton Place, Incumbent and<br>Churchwardens of, authorized to<br>lease certain lands ..... | 1864              | 637   |
| “ “ “ Toronto, lands vested in Rector and<br>Churchwardens.....                                                 | 1866              | 675   |
| “ “ Club, Montreal, may raise a loan, &c. ....                                                                  | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 80    |
| “ Jean Baptiste (Union), Parish of Montreal, incorporated                                                       | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 101   |
| “ John, N. B., Act respecting Police Force made per-<br>manent .....                                            | 1870 c            | 89-91 |
| “ “ Time of commencement of Act.....                                                                            |                   | 91, 2 |
| “ John’s Church, Ancaster, powers to Churchwardens<br>of, as to certain lands .....                             | 1870-1 o          | 296   |
| “ “ “ Port Hope, certain lands vested in<br>Rector and Churchwardens.....                                       | 1867-8 o          | 89    |
| “ “ Savings Bank (New Brunswick) to be a<br>Government Savings Bank.....                                        | 1871 c            | 52    |
| “ Joseph de la Point Levy, part of, annexed to county<br>of Lévis, for registration purposes .....              | 1860              | 420   |
| “ “ Sisters of, of Diocese of London, incorporated                                                              | 1870-1 o          | 319   |
| “ “ Union Society of the City of Ottawa, incor-<br>porated .....                                                | 1864              | 630   |
| “ Lambert, part of, annexed to Longueuil .....                                                                  | 1862              | 100   |
| “ Lawrence and Ottawa Railway Company, incorporated                                                             | 1867 c            | 314   |
| “ “ Grain Elevating and Floating Storage Co.,<br>incorporated .....                                             | 1861              | 305   |
| “ “ Inland Marine Assurance Co., charter revived<br>and extended .....                                          | 1860              | 563   |
| “ “ Mining Company, charter amended .....                                                                       | 1860              | 570   |
| “ “ “ “ “ further amended                                                                                       | 1864              | 497   |
| “ “ Navigation Company, incorporated.....                                                                       | 1861              | 299   |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                 | 1866              | 572   |

|                                                                                                      | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| St. Lawrence,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                    |                   |       |
| “ “ North Shore Navigation Co., incorporated...                                                      | 1860              | 548   |
| “ “ River. <i>See</i> Montreal Harbour and Ship Channel—Trinity House Quebec—Trinity House Montreal. |                   |       |
| “ “ Tow Boat Company, incorporated.....                                                              | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 139   |
| “ “ “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                        | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 119   |
| “ “ “ “ “ further amended                                                                            | 1866              | 571   |
| “ “ “ “ Acts amended and consolidated.....                                                           | 1869 c            | 525   |
| “ “ Warehouse, Dock and Wharfage Co., charter amended .....                                          | 1861              | 290   |
| “ Laurent Académie Industrielle, charter amended.....                                                | 1862              | 245   |
| “ Leonard, municipality erected.....                                                                 | 1864              | 313   |
| “ Liguori, boundaries altered .....                                                                  | 1864              | 275   |
| “ Louis de Blandford, municipality established .....                                                 | 1861              | 182   |
| “ Malachy constituted a municipality .....                                                           | 1864              | 320   |
| “ Mary’s, Elevating and Grain Warehousing Company incorporated .....                                 | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 62    |
| “ “ Town of, redemption of outstanding debentures provided for .....                                 | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 385   |
| “ Michel, congregation of Montreal, incorporated .....                                               | 1861              | 371   |
| “ “ de Sorel congregation, incorporated .....                                                        | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 404   |
| “ “ Turnpike road, Montreal, trustees may acquire                                                    | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 198   |
| “ Ours, Town of, incorporated .....                                                                  | 1866              | 376   |
| “ Patrick’s Asylum of Ottawa, incorporated .....                                                     | 1866              | 667   |
| “ “ Benevolent Society of Montreal, incorporated                                                     | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 99    |
| “ “ Hall Association of Montreal, incorporated..                                                     | 1866              | 663   |
| “ “ Literary Association of Montreal, incorporated                                                   | 1860              | 643   |
| “ “ Society of Montreal, incorporated .....                                                          | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 97    |
| “ Paul, boundaries of altered .....                                                                  | 1864              | 275   |
| “ Paul’s Church, London, Incumbent and Churchwardens authorized to dispose of lands.                 | 1861              | 376   |
| “ “ “ “ Exchange of lands with Corporation confirmed.....                                            | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 211   |
| “ “ “ Montreal, sale of land authorized ...                                                          | 1866              | 678   |
| “ “ “ Woodstock “ “ .....                                                                            | 1860              | 656   |
| “ “ Island, punishment for residing on .....                                                         | 1868 c            | 175   |
| “ “ Government of, stranding on, &c.....                                                             |                   | 176   |
| “ Pie, boundaries of, altered .....                                                                  | 1864              | 275   |
| “ Pierre de Durham made a municipality .....                                                         | 1862              | 101   |
| “ Roch, Montreal (Caisse d’Epargnes), incorporated.....                                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 425   |
| “ “ Parish, Municipality divided .....                                                               | 1862              | 95    |
| “ “ “ Boundaries altered .....                                                                       | 1864              | 275   |
| “ “ of Quebec South, powers of municipality extended .....                                           | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 28    |
| “ Roch’s Savings Bank, Quebec, inquiry into affairs of, provided for .....                           | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 427   |
| “ Theodore d’Acton separated from St. André d’Acton                                                  | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 65    |
| “ Thérèse Island, declared to be in County of Vercheres                                              | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 22    |

|                                                                                                       | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| St. Thomas, Board of Trade, incorporated .....                                                        | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 442   |
| “ “ Cemetery Company, incorporated .....                                                              | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 142   |
| “ “ Town of, incorporated .....                                                                       | 1860              | 441   |
| “ “ “ Control of gravel road continued in<br>County Council of Elgin .....                            | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 118   |
| “ “ “ Debt of, consolidated .....                                                                     | 1864              | 351   |
| “ “ “ Limits of, extended .....                                                                       | 1870-1 <i>o</i>   | 242   |
| “ “ (L. C.), Boundaries of Protestant Parish<br>declared .....                                        | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 132   |
| “ Valère de Bulstrode, municipality established .....                                                 | 1861              | 182   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                     | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 193   |
| “ Valérien de Milton, municipality established .....                                                  | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 65    |
| “ Victor of Tring, municipality established .....                                                     | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 195   |
| “ Vincent, Tp. of, authorized to collect certain tolls. ...                                           | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 121   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ construct a harbor on<br>Big Head River .....                                             | 1866              | 441   |
| “ “ “ empowered to hold, &c., certain lands                                                           | 1868-9 <i>o</i>   | 315   |
| “ Vital de Lambton, part of Aylmer annexed to .....                                                   | 1866              | 423   |
| “ Wenceslas, municipality of, constituted .....                                                       | 1864              | 313   |
| Ste. Anne de la Pérade, tolls on bridge at, Act respecting                                            | 1861              | 190   |
| “ “ Pocatier, College of, charter amended ...                                                         | 1862              | 239   |
| “ Brigide, election of trustees confirmed .....                                                       | 1862              | 110   |
| “ Brigitte, municipality of, constituted .....                                                        | 1864              | 313   |
| “ Cécile de Milton, municipality erected .....                                                        | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 65    |
| “ “ Municipal Council of, may collect<br>tolls on a certain macadamized<br>road .....                 | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 199   |
| “ Clothilde de Horton, municipality of, constituted .....                                             | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 192   |
| “ Eulalie “ “ “ .....                                                                                 | 1864              | 313   |
| “ Scholastique Académie, incorporated .....                                                           | 1862              | 250   |
| Salaries, of Ministers, Judges, &c. <i>See</i> Civil List—Judges                                      |                   |       |
| Sale of Land under Execution. <i>See</i> Execution.                                                   |                   |       |
| “ “ for Taxes. <i>See</i> Taxes, Sales of Land for<br>“ and Partition. <i>See</i> Partition and Sale. |                   |       |
| Sales and Mortgages, Frauds on, Act respecting .....                                                  | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 141   |
| Salvage. <i>See</i> Acts under title Customs.                                                         |                   |       |
| Sandwich Township, divided into two Municipalities ...                                                | 1860              | 453   |
| Sanford, Gelston, naturalized .....                                                                   | 1862              | 287   |
| Sarnia, Town of, may issue Debentures for redeeming<br>certain others outstanding .....               | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 206   |
| Sault St. Mary, Railway and Bridge Co., incorporated ...                                              | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 163   |
| Savings Banks, 4 & 5 V. c. 32, continued as to certain Banks                                          | 1861              | 18    |
| “ “ “ amended .....                                                                                   | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 56    |
| “ “ “ Amount of investments<br>extended .....                                                         |                   | 56    |
| “ “ “ continued as to certain Banks                                                                   | 1866              | 67-8  |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                           | 1867-8 <i>o</i>   | 93    |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                           | 1868 <i>c</i>     | 17    |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                           | 1870 <i>c</i>     | 100   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                           | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 108   |



|                                                                                                                    | YEAR.             | PAGE.  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Savings Banks,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                 |                   |        |
| “ “ Act of 1867–8 (o), respecting, repealed...                                                                     | 1868–9 o          | 114    |
| “ “ Act respecting certain, in Ontario and Quebec .....                                                            | 1871 c            | 54     |
| Con. Stat. Can. c. 56, repealed .....                                                                              |                   | 55     |
| Acts 4 and 5 V. c. 32, and Act of 1863 <sup>2</sup> , continued for a certain time as to certain Banks .....       |                   | 55     |
| Provisions for transfer of assets and liabilities to Government .....                                              |                   | 56     |
| How the Banks may be continued thereafter .....                                                                    |                   | 56     |
| Provisions, if transferred to the Government .....                                                                 |                   | 56–57  |
| If transferred to a chartered Bank.                                                                                |                   | 57–58  |
| If continued under a special charter                                                                               |                   | 58–68  |
| To be subject to any general Act...                                                                                |                   | 68     |
| Landed Credit Companies to return lists of Shareholders .....                                                      |                   | 68     |
| “ “ City and District, Montreal. <i>See</i> City and District .....                                                |                   |        |
| “ “ Government, Act respecting .....                                                                               | 1871 c            | 48     |
| Establishment and regulation of, in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick                                                  |                   | 48–53  |
| At Toronto, Montreal, and Manitoba.                                                                                |                   | 53     |
| Managers to issue and redeem Dominion Notes .....                                                                  |                   | 53     |
| Post Office Act of 1867, as to Savings Banks, amended.....                                                         |                   | 53–54  |
| Returns to Government.....                                                                                         |                   | 54     |
| “ “ La Caisse, d' Economie de Notre-Dame de Québec, powers extended..                                              | 1866              | 622    |
| “ “ “ d' Epargnes, de la Section St. Joseph de la Société de Tempérance de Montréal, incorporated ...              | 1866              | 632    |
| “ “ Post Office, Establishment of .....                                                                            | 1867 c            | 237    |
| “ “ “ Act of 1867 (c) amended ...                                                                                  | 1871 c            | 53     |
| Secs. 73 and 75 repealed, and new provisions substituted..                                                         |                   | 53–4   |
| Scarborough Township, certain side lines in, confirmed, and provision made for other road allowances and lines ... | 1861              | 133    |
| “ “ Roads, &c., Act of 1861 amended                                                                                | 1862              | 69     |
| School Trustees, Boards of, may borrow money from Municipalities, &c.                                              | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 76     |
| “ “ “ “ invest moneys, &c....                                                                                      | 1866              | 227    |
| <i>See</i> Schools.                                                                                                |                   |        |
| Schools, Common, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 64, amended .....                                                             | 1860              | 98–104 |
| Secs. 17, 45, 46 and 95, amended .....                                                                             |                   | 99–104 |
| Penalty on teacher refusing to deliver up Registers .....                                                          |                   | 98     |

|                                                                               | YEAR.             | PAGE.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Schools, Common,— <i>Continued,</i>                                           | 1860              |        |
| When part of school section, incorporated in a Village .....                  |                   | 99     |
| Who may vote at elections—Declaration .....                                   |                   | 99     |
| Time for school elections .....                                               |                   | 99     |
| Formation of union school sections...                                         |                   | 100    |
| Contracts with Trustees .....                                                 |                   | 100    |
| Proceedings must be adopted at regular meetings .....                         |                   | 100    |
| Appointment of Auditors .....                                                 |                   | 100    |
| Trustee refusing to comply with award .....                                   |                   | 101    |
| Disposal of school sites.....                                                 |                   | 102    |
| Qualification of School Trustees .....                                        |                   | 102    |
| Agreements with Teachers to be in writing .....                               |                   | 102    |
| Disputes as to elections, settlement ...                                      |                   | 102    |
| Local Superintendents and Arbitrators, allowances to .....                    |                   | 102    |
| County Board, meetings and allowances .....                                   |                   | 103    |
| Saturday to be a holiday .....                                                |                   | 103    |
| Trustees, declaration of office .....                                         |                   | 103    |
| Neglect to transmit proceedings .....                                         |                   | 103    |
| Trustees acting under illegal by-law...                                       |                   | 103    |
| Collectors of school rates, powers, &c.                                       |                   | 103    |
| Suspension of Teacher's certificate ...                                       |                   | 103    |
| Reference to Superior Courts .....                                            |                   | 104    |
| “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 64, further amended...                                | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 92     |
| Union with Grammar Schools, provisions as to .....                            |                   | 92     |
| Differences between Trustees and Masters, settlement of .....                 |                   | 93     |
| School Acts to apply to town of Richmond .....                                |                   | 93     |
| Certificates to meritorious teachers ...                                      |                   | 94     |
| “ “ Con. Stat. U.C. c.64, amended as to election of Trustees for Toronto..... | 1868-9 o          | 240-2  |
| “ “ Municipalities, powers, of as to obtaining land for, &c .....             | 1866              | 224    |
| “ “ Fund and Lands. <i>See</i> Common School.                                 |                   |        |
| “ “ and Grammar, Act for the improvement of ...                               | 1870-1 o          | 89-100 |
| Con. Stat. Can. c. 64, secs. 23 & 27 (subsecs. 2, 8, 9, and 12) amended ..... |                   | 96     |
| Expenses of—attendance at.....                                                |                   | 89     |
| Complaints against parents—Inspectors .....                                   |                   | 90     |
| Boards of Examiners .....                                                     |                   | 91-92  |
| Examination and Classification of Teachers .....                              |                   | 92     |
| Township Boards—School sections ...                                           |                   | 92, 3  |

|                                                                                       | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Schools, Common and Grammar,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                      | 1870-1            | 93-95   |
| Sites for, appraisalment of value of ...                                              |                   |         |
| County Inspectors, duty of, on formation or alteration of a Union School section..... |                   | 94      |
| Residences for Teachers.....                                                          |                   | 94      |
| School Trustees' Report.....                                                          |                   | 94      |
| Secretary-Treasurer, moneys payable to, and security from.....                        |                   | 94      |
| Arbitration.....                                                                      |                   | 95      |
| Difference between Trustees and Teachers to be settled by County Judge.....           |                   | 95      |
| Vacation in summer.....                                                               |                   | 95      |
| Trustee, penalty for non-performance of office.....                                   |                   | 96      |
| Collection of rates, powers as to.....                                                |                   | 96      |
| Teachers, employment of, and salaries.                                                |                   | 96      |
| Orders to, on Local Superintendent...                                                 |                   | 96      |
| Roll of Assessors or Collectors, power to correct.....                                |                   | 96      |
| Apportionment to school sections by Superintendent.....                               |                   | 96      |
| Public, in Cities, Town and incorporated Villages, how managed.....                   |                   | 96      |
| Public School Boards.....                                                             |                   | 96-97   |
| School moneys and property, jurisdiction as to.....                                   |                   | 100     |
| High Schools, Education in.....                                                       |                   | 97      |
| “ “ Boards of—Support of.                                                             |                   | 97-98   |
| “ “ Boards of Examiners—                                                              |                   |         |
| Inspectors.....                                                                       |                   | 98      |
| Districts of—Audit of accounts.....                                                   |                   | 98, 100 |
| Collegiate Institutes, formation of.....                                              |                   | 99      |
| Industrial school, formation of.....                                                  |                   | 99      |
| Superannuated Teachers Fund.....                                                      |                   | 99      |
| Inconsistent enactments repealed..                                                    |                   | 100     |
| “ Grammar, Act for improvement of.....                                                | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 91      |
| Cities to be Counties for school purposes                                             |                   | 91      |
| Appointment of Trustees, &c.....                                                      |                   | 91      |
| Trustees to be a corporation.....                                                     |                   | 92      |
| School property vested in Trustees ...                                                |                   | 92      |
| Union with common schools.....                                                        |                   | 92      |
| Condition of share in School Fund ...                                                 |                   | 92      |
| Basis of apportionment to schools.....                                                |                   | 92      |
| When county may have additional school.....                                           |                   | 92      |
| Disputes between Trustees and Masters                                                 |                   | 93      |
| Meteorological stations, allowance to..                                               |                   | 93      |

|                                                                      | YEAR.               | PAGE.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Schools, Grammar,— <i>Continued</i> .....                            | 1865 <sup>2</sup>   |          |
| Qualification of Head Master.....                                    |                     | 93       |
| Military instruction, appropriation for.....                         |                     | 93       |
| School Acts to apply to Richmond ...                                 |                     | 93       |
| Meritorious Teachers, certificates to...                             |                     | 94       |
| Inconsistent enactments repealed.....                                |                     | 94       |
| “    “ Powers of Municipalities as to appropriation for .....        | 1866                | 233-4    |
| “    “ <i>See</i> Schools Common and Grammar ( <i>supra</i> ). ..... | 1870-1 o            | 89-100   |
| “    “ Fund and Lands. <i>See</i> Grammar School. ....               |                     |          |
| “    Separate, powers, privileges, &c., extended to dis-             | 1867 c              | } 23     |
| sentient schools, &c., in Quebec {                                   | 1867-8 o            |          |
| “    “ Colored people, who deemed supporters                         | 1868-9 o            | } 242    |
| “    “ Roman Catholics, to restore certain                           |                     |          |
| rights to, in respect of .....                                       | 1863 <sup>1</sup>   | 14-19    |
| Con. Stat. U. C. cap. 65, amended...                                 |                     | 14       |
| “    (L. C.) Collection of rates facilitated .....                   | 1863 <sup>2</sup>   | 69       |
| “    “    “    “ in St. Hyacinthe, facilitated                       | 1865 <sup>2</sup>   | 226      |
| “    “    Con. Stat. L. C. cap. 15, respecting, amended.             | 1865 <sup>2</sup>   | 225      |
| “    “    “    “    “ amended as to ob-                              |                     |          |
| taining sites for .....                                              | 1866                | 124      |
| Sea Banks, Malicious injuries to, punishment for, &c. ...            | 1869 c              | 235      |
| <i>See</i> Malicious injuries.                                       |                     |          |
| Seals to Warrants of Justices of the Peace, provisions               |                     |          |
| respecting .....                                                     | 1869 c              | 406      |
| Seamen, Enticing to desert, punishment for .....                     | 1869 c              | 253, &c. |
| “    “    Act of 1869 (c) amended and explained                      | 1869 c              | 408-9    |
| “    “    Con. Stat. U. C. c. 100 repealed .....                     | 1869 c              | 412      |
| “    “    Act for preventing more effectually the                    |                     |          |
| desertion of, at Quebec .....                                        | 1871 c              | 112      |
| Additional punishment for offences                                   |                     |          |
| against, Con. Stat. Can. c. 43 .....                                 |                     | 112      |
| “    Sick and distressed, Treatment and relief of ...                | 1868 c <sup>7</sup> | 206      |
| Certain Acts repealed .....                                          |                     | 210      |
| Tonnage duty imposed for provid-                                     |                     |          |
| ing funds.....                                                       |                     | 207      |
| Relief and treatment, reports, &c.                                   |                     | 208-9    |
| “    “    Act of 1868 (c) amended .....                              | 1870 c              | 67       |
| Exemptions of certain vessels from                                   |                     |          |
| tonnage duty, and privileges of                                      |                     |          |
| ss. 5 & 7 .....                                                      |                     | 68       |
| “    “    (L. C.) Medical treatment of .....                         | 1860                | 31       |
| Act 6 W. IV. c. 35, and Act                                          |                     |          |
| 3 V. c. 12, also 16 V. c. 166                                        |                     |          |
| continued .....                                                      |                     | 31       |
| “    “    “The Queen’s Seamen’s Clothing Act, 1870” ...              | 1870 c              | 85-7     |
| “ <i>See</i> Discipline.                                             |                     |          |
| Seamen’s Union Bethel of Montreal, incorporated.....                 | 1864                | 625      |
| Search Warrants. <i>See</i> Justices of the Peace.                   |                     |          |
| Secret Incumbrances (L. C.) Act 9, G. IV. c. 20, continued           | 1860                | 31       |

|                                                                                                                                          | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Secretary of State, Department of, constituted .....                                                                                     | 1868 c            | 91-100  |
| Sectarian Colleges, provisions as to grants to .....                                                                                     | 1867-8 o          | 61      |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                    | 1868-9 o          | 4       |
| Security and Sureties, Meaning of. (Interpretation Act.) {                                                                               | 1867-8 o          | 52      |
|                                                                                                                                          | 1867 c            | 60      |
| “ for Costs, additional cases in which it may be<br>obtained .....                                                                       | 1866              | 138     |
| “ “ Informers suing for penalties, to give<br>in certain cases .....                                                                     | 1864              | 227     |
| “ “ Public Officers. <i>See</i> Public Officers.                                                                                         |                   |         |
| Seed Grain, &c., Municipalities (U.C.) may raise and lend<br>moneys for procuring .....                                                  | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 3       |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                    | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 45      |
| “ “ “ “ (L.C.) “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                             | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 5       |
| Seignorial Act, certain provisions of, explained .....                                                                                   | 1866              | 123     |
| “ Dues, sale in execution of constituts repre-<br>senting, &c. ....                                                                      | 1864              | 236     |
| “ Rights, &c., Final abolition of. ....                                                                                                  | 1860              | 192-6   |
| Seizure and Execution. <i>See</i> Execution.                                                                                             |                   |         |
| Senate, Senators. <i>See</i> Parliament of Canada.                                                                                       |                   |         |
| Sentence of Death, recording of, abolished. <i>See</i> Pro-<br>cedure—Commutation .....                                                  | 1861              | 22      |
| Separate Schools. <i>See</i> Schools.                                                                                                    |                   |         |
| Separation de biens, Judgments of as to traders (Insol-<br>vency .....                                                                   | 1864              | 135     |
| “ of County or City, authority of Commissioners                                                                                          | 1867-8 o          | 76      |
| “ “ Townships or Counties, provision as to<br>Officers .....                                                                             | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 13      |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                    | 1866              | 164-5   |
| “ “ “ &c. <i>See</i> Municipal Institutions.                                                                                             |                   |         |
| Service Militia. <i>See</i> Militia.                                                                                                     |                   |         |
| “ on Corporations. <i>See</i> Corporations.                                                                                              |                   |         |
| Sessions of the Peace. <i>See</i> Quarter Sessions.                                                                                      |                   |         |
| Set-off, in Division Court, when it exceeds the amount }<br>of the plaintiff's claim, Con. Stat. U. C. }<br>c. 19, s. 93, repealed ..... | 1868-9 o          | 102     |
| Settled Estates, Jurisdiction of Court of Chancery as to.                                                                                | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 31      |
| Settlement, Free Grant Territory. <i>See</i> Free Grant.                                                                                 |                   |         |
| Seymour, survey of certain parts of, by Alexander Camp-<br>bell, confirmed .....                                                         | 1868-9 o          | 49      |
| “ Shall” and “ May,” construction of, (Interpretation Act) {                                                                             | 1867-8 o          | 50      |
|                                                                                                                                          | 1867 c            | 58      |
| Shaver Settlement, Act respecting .....                                                                                                  | 1867-8 o          | 340     |
| Sheep, Act for the protection of .....                                                                                                   | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 81      |
| “ “ “ and tax on dogs .....                                                                                                              | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 168-171 |
| “ “ “ Act to amend and consolidate<br>Acts respecting .....                                                                              | 1866              | 339     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> repealed and<br>new provisions substituted .....                                                          |                   | 339-42  |
| “ “ “ Act of 1866 repealed and new<br>provisions substituted ...                                                                         | 1868-9 o          | 142-5   |

|                                                                                        | YEAR.    | PAGE.   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Sherbrooke Cotton Manufacturing Company, incorporated                                  | 1860     | 524     |
| “ Manufacturing Company, charter repealed ...                                          | 1860     | 524     |
| “ Mining and Smelting Company, incorporated.                                           | 1864     | 513     |
| Sheriff, Act respecting the office of .....                                            | 1864     | 195     |
| Con Stat. U. C. c. 38 repealed.....                                                    |          | 195     |
| Appointments and filling vacancies .....                                               |          | 195     |
| Oaths of—Security to be given by, actions<br>on, &c. ....                              |          | 195-200 |
| Duties and liabilities of, &c., fees, taxation..                                       |          | 200-2   |
| Returns to writs, procedure in case of refusal                                         |          | 201-2   |
| Quarterly returns by, proceedings on removal<br>of, &c. ....                           |          | 204     |
| “ Act of 1864 amended .....                                                            | 1868-9 o | 110     |
| Books, writs, &c., disposition of, in case of<br>death or resignation of sheriff ..... |          | 111-12  |
| Certain books to be kept at office of, and<br>paid for by the county, &c. ....         |          | 112     |
| “ Attendance at sittings of County Court dispensed<br>with .....                       | 1870-1 o | 41      |
| “ Fees, Civil cases, when entitled to.....                                             | 1867-8 o | 146     |
| Taxation thereof .....                                                                 |          | 147     |
| “ “ Criminal cases, to be as heretofore until<br>altered .....                         | 1868-9 o | 41      |
| Table of Fees .....                                                                    |          | 42, 3   |
| “ Duty under Act for more speedy trial.....                                            | 1869 c   | 401     |
| “ Table of fees under that Act (1869 c, p. 401) ...                                    | 1869 o   | 27      |
| “ Liability of, for escape limited.....                                                | 1870-1 o | 40      |
| “ may complete execution on separation of counties                                     | 1864     | 228     |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                            | 1866     | 161, 2  |
| Inconsistent enactments repealed .....                                                 |          | 288     |
| Ship Channel. <i>See</i> Montreal Harbour and Ship Channel.                            |          |         |
| “ Laborers' Benevolent Society, incorporated.....                                      | 1862     | 273     |
| “ Lettters. <i>See</i> Postal Service.                                                 |          |         |
| Shipping. <i>See</i> Merchant Shipping.                                                |          |         |
| Ships and Vessels, injuries to, punishment for.....                                    | 1869 c   | 239     |
| Attempts to injure, punishment for                                                     |          | 239     |
| False signals, &c., exhibiting.....                                                    |          | 240     |
| Buoys and sea marks, removing, &c.                                                     |          | 240     |
| “ “ Penalty for making<br>vessels fast to ...                                          |          | 240     |
| Wrecks, &c., destroying, punishment<br>for .....                                       |          | 240     |
| <i>See</i> Malicious Injuries.                                                         |          |         |
| “ “ Stealing from, plundering, &c., punish-<br>ment for. <i>See</i> Larceny.....       | 1869 c   | 206     |
| “ “ Government, discipline on. <i>See</i> Discipline.                                  |          |         |
| Shipwrecks, Governor may appoint Court of Enquiry, &c.                                 | 1864     | 101     |
| Powers to cancel certificates of Masters                                               |          | 102     |
| “ Powers of Harbour Master, Quebec, as to...                                           | 1866     | 373-4   |
| “ Act respecting, inquiries and investigations<br>into .....                           | 1869 c   | 424     |

|                                                                                                                                                 | YEAR.             | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------|
| Shipwrecks,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                                                 | 1869 c            |      |
| “ Act of 1864 and 1866 (secs. 1, 2, 3, and 6) repealed.....                                                                                     |                   | 428  |
| Powers of Custom House Officers respecting.....                                                                                                 |                   | 425  |
| Evidence, witnesses, report to Minister of Marine.....                                                                                          |                   | 426  |
| Formal investigation on order in Council                                                                                                        |                   | 426  |
| Such tribunal to be deemed a Court, under Imperial Shipping Acts.....                                                                           |                   | 427  |
| Report, delivery of certificates of Masters                                                                                                     |                   | 428  |
| “ On investigations under sec. 5 of Act of 1869 (c), Board of Trade in the United Kingdom, &c., may cancel certificates of Master or Mates..... | 1870 c            | 63   |
| <i>See</i> Masters and Mates—Trinity House, Quebec.                                                                                             |                   |      |
| “ Obstruction of navigation of River St. Lawrence by, powers of Trinity House Quebec as to.....                                                 | 1869 c            | 434  |
| Shooting, or attempting to shoot, punishment, &c.....                                                                                           | 1869 c            | 174  |
| <i>See</i> Person, offences against the.                                                                                                        |                   |      |
| Shop Licenses. <i>See</i> Taverns.                                                                                                              |                   |      |
| Short forms of Mortgages. <i>See</i> Mortgages.                                                                                                 |                   |      |
| Sick Mariners. <i>See</i> Seamen.                                                                                                               |                   |      |
| Silver and Gold Mines. <i>See</i> Gold and Silver Mines.                                                                                        |                   |      |
| Simcoe and Muskoka Railway Company, incorporated...                                                                                             | 1868-9 o          | 354  |
| “ “ Port Ryerse Tram or Railroad and Harbour Company incorporated.....                                                                          | 1862              | 142  |
| “ County Debentures, Act to legalize certain.....                                                                                               | 1867-8 o          | 260  |
| “ North Riding of, error in description corrected...                                                                                            | 1860              | 90   |
| “ Trinity Church at, sale of land authorized.....                                                                                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 488  |
| Simpson and Wendover, municipality of, constituted....                                                                                          | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 193  |
| “ Grantham and Wendover, powers as to bridge at Drummondville.....                                                                              | 1860              | 425  |
| “ Loom Company, incorporated.....                                                                                                               | 1870-1 o          | 279  |
| Sinking Fund for Imperial Guarantee Loan.....                                                                                                   | 1860              | 17   |
| Sisters of Charity of Ottawa, Community, &c., charter amended... ..                                                                             | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 413  |
| “ “ Quebec, charter amended.....                                                                                                                | 1862              | 260  |
| “ of our Lady of Loretto, Guelph, incorporated.....                                                                                             | 1862              | 261  |
| “ “ “ of Charity and Refuge, at Ottawa incorporated.....                                                                                        | 1870-1 o          | 322  |
| “ of L’Hotel Dieu for Diocese of Kingston, incorporated.....                                                                                    | 1867-8 o          | 290  |
| “ of St. Joseph, for the R. C. Diocese of Toronto, charter amended.....                                                                         | 1862              | 265  |
| “ “ of Guelph, incorporated.....                                                                                                                | 1862              | 263  |
| “ “ of the Diocese of London, incorporated.....                                                                                                 | 1870-1 o          | 319  |





|                                                                                                             | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| South Ham,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                              |                   |         |
| “ “ Municipality of, constituted.....                                                                       | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 195     |
| “ Sherbrooke, Mining and Smelting Co., incorporated.                                                        | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 390     |
| Speaker of Parliame. : <i>See</i> Parliament of Canada—<br>Legislative Assembly of Ontario                  |                   |         |
| Speedy trial. <i>See</i> Summary trial.                                                                     |                   |         |
| Spiers, John, Sale and disposition of his estate, Act<br>respecting .....                                   | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 418     |
| Spirits, Duties on. <i>See</i> Inland Revenue.                                                              |                   |         |
| Spirituous Liquors. <i>See</i> Intoxicating Liquors.                                                        |                   |         |
| Spragge, J. B., trustees under will of, empowered to sell<br>certain lands .....                            | 1870-1 o          | 358     |
| Spring-guns, setting, with intent to commit bodily injury.<br><i>See</i> Person, offences against the ..... | 1869 c            | 177     |
| Squatters, illegal detention of lands by, Act 14 and 15<br>V. c. 92 continued .....                         | 1860              | 30      |
| Stadacona Club, incorporated .....                                                                          | 1861              | 358     |
| “ Mining and Smelting Company, incorporated..                                                               | 1864              | 502     |
| Stamford Presbyterian Church, lands vested in trustees..                                                    | 1870-1 o          | 308     |
| Stamp Duties, collection of, to belong to Dept. of Inland<br>Revenue .....                                  | 1868 c            | 136     |
| “ Remission of penalties in Nova Scotia ...                                                                 | 1868 c            | 146     |
| “ <i>See</i> Bills—Law Fees.                                                                                |                   |         |
| Standard Weights (L. C.) of hay and straw established.<br><i>See</i> Weights and Measures .....             | 1860              | 22      |
| Standing Timber. <i>See</i> Timber.                                                                         |                   |         |
| Stanstead, Shefford, and Chambly Railway, further time<br>allowed for completion of .....                   | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 306     |
| Stationery Office, in connection with Finance Depart-<br>ment, establishment of .....                       | 1868 c            | 52      |
| Statistical Returns of Judicial Matters to be made annually                                                 | 1860              | 132-71  |
| Statistics, Department of Agriculture to have control of.                                                   | 1868 c            | 148     |
| Statute Labor. <i>See</i> Assessment Law.                                                                   |                   |         |
| Statutes. <i>See</i> Act respecting the Statutes—Queen's<br>Printer.                                        |                   |         |
| “ Consolidated (L. C.), Act respecting.....                                                                 | 1860              | 111-115 |
| Stay of proceedings, if suit for same cause out of U. C..                                                   | 1866              | 139     |
| Steamboats, Inspection of, Con. Stat. c. 45 amended.....                                                    | 1860              | 62      |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                             | 1864              | 103     |
| “ “ Act respecting .....                                                                                    | 1868 c            | 211-225 |
| “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 45, Acts of<br>1860 and 1864, and other<br>Acts, repealed.....                       |                   | 225     |
| “ “ Act of 1868 (c) amended .....                                                                           | 1869 c            | 428     |
| “ “ Secs. 6, 16, 17, and 26 amended ...                                                                     |                   | 429, 30 |
| “ “ Steamboats to have boats, &c. ....                                                                      |                   | 429     |
| “ “ Limiting certificates of Engineers...                                                                   |                   | 430     |
| “ “ Production of registry to Inspector                                                                     |                   | 430     |
| “ “ Penalty for contravention of Act...                                                                     |                   | 430     |
| “ “ Inspector may detain steamer.....                                                                       |                   | 430     |

|                                                                                                            | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Steamboats, Inspection of,— <i>Continued</i> .....                                                         | 1869 c            |       |
| Schedule repealed and new one substituted .....                                                            |                   | 431   |
| Steamers, Canadian line of, further aid granted to .....                                                   | 1860              | 19    |
| Steamships, Duty of Inspector as to.....                                                                   | 1864              | 97    |
| “ “ “ .....                                                                                                | 1868 c            | 169   |
| Act of 1864 repealed.....                                                                                  |                   | 163   |
| Steel, Iron, and Railway Works Company, incorporated....                                                   | 1866              | 558   |
| Steele, W. H., admission as a Barrister .....                                                              | 1870-1 o          | 366   |
| Stevadores and Liners in Harbour of Montreal regulated .....                                               | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 26    |
| Stevenson, John Horace, marriage of. annulled (1869, reserved) .....                                       | 1870 c            | V.    |
| Stoke, Municipality of, attached to Windsor .....                                                          | 1860              | 26    |
| “ “ separated from Windsor .....                                                                           | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 194   |
| Stolen Property, receiving or bringing into Canada. <i>See</i><br>Larceny and other similar offences ..... | 1869 c            | 221   |
| “ Restitution or recovery of. <i>See</i> Larceny<br>and other similar offences .....                       |                   | 222   |
| Storer, J. J., and Whelpley, J. D., Letters Patent to, for<br>an invention authorized.....                 | 1866              | 693   |
| Stratford and Huron Railway Co., charter revived and<br>amended.....                                       | 1864              | 406   |
| “ Board of Trade incorporated .....                                                                        | 1868 c            | 320   |
| “ Town may issue debentures to redeem those<br>outstanding .....                                           | 1866              | 439   |
| “ W. M. Church, property at, placed under Model<br>Deed .....                                              | 1861              | 368   |
| Streams, Obstruction of, municipalities may pass by-laws<br>as to.....                                     | 1866              | 228   |
| “ “ Act of 1866 amended .....                                                                              | 1867-8 o          | 181   |
| “ “ Duties of townships in certain cases<br>Act of 1867-8 (o) respecting,<br>repealed .....                | 1870-1 o          | 85    |
| Streetsville and Port Credit Junction Railway Company<br>incorporated .....                                | 1870-1 o          | 144   |
| Students-at-Law, admission of Graduates of Universities<br>in Canada or Great Britain....                  | 1860              | 97    |
| “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 34, sec. 1 (sub-s. 2)<br>amended.....                                                |                   | 97-8  |
| “ (L. C.), 18 Vic. c. 115 amended as to<br>admission of .....                                              | 1860              | 319   |
| “ “ Con. Stat. L. C. c. 72 explained .....                                                                 | 1861              | 87-8  |
| Subornation of Perjury, indictment, punishment. <i>See</i><br>Perjury .....                                | 1869 c            | 247   |
| Sugar Refinery, Aldwell's, exemption from taxation .....                                                   | 1869 o            | 205   |
| “ “ Act of 1869 (o) amended.....                                                                           | 1870-1 o          | 292   |
| Summary Convictions under Municipal By-laws. <i>See</i><br>Municipal By-laws.                              |                   |       |
| “ “ by Justices. <i>See</i> Justices of the<br>Peace, Summary Convictions.                                 |                   |       |



|                                                                                                                                              | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Superior Courts (L. C.), Salaries of Judges in .....                                                                                         | 1869 <i>c</i>     | 29      |
| “ and Circuit Courts (L. C.) Act respecting amended                                                                                          | 1862              | 29-32   |
| “ “ “ “ Procedure in .....                                                                                                                   | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 221     |
| “ “ “ “ Rendering of judgments<br>in facilitated .....                                                                                       | 1866              | 100-2   |
| Supplies. <i>See</i> the respective years of the Statutes.                                                                                   |                   |         |
| Sureties of Public Officers. <i>See</i> Public Officers.                                                                                     |                   |         |
| “ paying for Principal, rights of .....                                                                                                      | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 113     |
| Surgery. <i>See</i> Medicine.                                                                                                                |                   |         |
| Surrogate Courts, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 16, respecting amended                                                                                 | 1864              | 193     |
| Sec. 6, as to provision in case of<br>death, &c., of Registrar, not to<br>apply to certain officers .....                                    |                   | 193     |
| “ “ Junior Judge of County Court may hold<br>in certain cases .....                                                                          | 1868-9 <i>o</i>   | 96      |
| “ “ Requirements for grant of administration<br>with Will annexed .....                                                                      | 1869 <i>o</i>     | 36      |
| Survey of Lands, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 93, sec. 35, et seq.,<br>amended .....                                                                  | 1861              | 103     |
| “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 77, secs. 78 and 79, and<br>Con. Stat. U. C. c. 93, secs. 26 and<br>27 repealed, and new secs. substi-<br>tuted ..... | 1868-9 <i>o</i>   | 230-1   |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Geological Survey.                                                                                                            |                   |         |
| Sutton Mining Company, incorporated .....                                                                                                    | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 340     |
| Swan, wild. <i>See</i> Game.                                                                                                                 |                   |         |
| Swarms of Bees, Property in, defined .....                                                                                                   | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 21      |
| Sylvester, Boyd, Act for relief of representatives of .....                                                                                  | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 511     |
| Synod of Church of England, Act respecting, extended to<br>Nova Scotia ...                                                                   | 1870 <i>c</i>     | 205     |
| “ “ “ “ extended to<br>New Brunswick.                                                                                                        | 1871 <i>c</i>     | 204     |
| “ “ Diocese of Ontario. <i>See</i> Ontario Diocese.                                                                                          |                   |         |
| “ “ “ Quebec. <i>See</i> Quebec Diocese.                                                                                                     |                   |         |
| “ “ “ Toronto. <i>See</i> Toronto Diocese.                                                                                                   |                   |         |
| T.                                                                                                                                           |                   |         |
| Tacking, not to prevail against registered mortgage .....                                                                                    | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 110     |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                                            | 1867-8 <i>o</i>   | 122     |
| Inconsistent enactments repealed...                                                                                                          |                   | 105     |
| Tadousac, Municipality of, constituted .....                                                                                                 | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 22      |
| “ Hotel and Sea-bathing Company, incorporated                                                                                                | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 470     |
| Tariff of Duties. <i>See</i> Customs—Inland Revenue.                                                                                         |                   |         |
| Tavern and Shop Licenses, Unorganized tracts, issue of, in                                                                                   | 1860              | 20-22   |
| “ “ “ Act to diminish the number of...                                                                                                       | 1860              | 105     |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can. c. 20 amended ...                                                                                                      | 1862              | 23-25   |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 54 amended...                                                                                                      | 1862              | 47      |
| “ “ “ “The Temperance Act of 1864.”...                                                                                                       | 1864              | 146-169 |
| “ “ “ Persons selling without, punish-<br>ment of .....                                                                                      | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 42      |

|                                                                                                                          | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Taverns and Tavern Licenses,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                         |                   |         |
| “ “ “ Provisions respecting .....                                                                                        | 1866              | 217-223 |
| “ “ “ Inconsistent enactments repealed.....                                                                              |                   | 288     |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. Can c. 20 repealed ...                                                                                  | 1867-8 o          | 68      |
| “ “ “ Further provisions in lieu thereof .....                                                                           |                   | 68-69   |
| “ “ “ Act of 1867-8 (o) sec. 6 repealed                                                                                  | 1868-9 o          | 114     |
| “ “ “ “The Tavern and Shop License Act of 1868.”.....                                                                    | 1868-9 o          | 146-56  |
| “ “ “ Secs. 249 to 263 and 265 to 267 of Act of 1866, Act of 1867-8 (o), and all other inconsistent Acts, repealed ..... |                   | 156     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1868-9 (o) amended .....                                                                                    | 1869 o            | 68      |
| “ “ “ Secs 1, 7, 12, and 29 repealed and new secs. substituted                                                           |                   | 68-70   |
| “ “ “ Secs. 6 (sub-s. 1), 14, 18, and 21 amended .....                                                                   |                   | 68-70   |
| “ “ “ Wholesale dealers must have license.....                                                                           |                   | 68      |
| “ “ “ Accommodation in Taverns                                                                                           |                   | 69      |
| “ “ “ Proceedings to obtain license                                                                                      |                   | 69      |
| “ “ “ Inspector of Licenses, &c., may enter any Tavern....                                                               |                   | 70      |
| “ “ “ (L. C.), Act to diminish the number of .....                                                                       | 1860              | 105     |
| “ “ “ Keepers (L. C.), Con. Stat. L. C. c. 6 amended ...                                                                 | 1864              | 267     |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                      | 1866              | 131     |
| “ “ “ Municipal Act as to, amended... ..                                                                                 | 1866              | 126-130 |
| “ “ “ Prosecutions against, facilitated                                                                                  | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 234     |
| “ “ “ on Polling days, must be closed.....                                                                               | 1868-9 o          | 80      |
| Taxation, Powers of Parliament and Provincial Legislatures as to (B. N. A. Act) .....                                    | 1867-8 o          | } 19-21 |
| “ “ “ Power of Municipalities to exempt from. <i>See</i> Manufactories .....                                             | 1867 c            |         |
| “ “ “ <i>See</i> Costs.                                                                                                  |                   |         |
| Taxes, Algoma, Act to impose on patented lands in .....                                                                  | 1867-8 o          | 199-204 |
| “ “ “ Sales of land for, regulations as to .....                                                                         | 1867-8 o          | 201-204 |
| “ “ “ Sales of land for in Peterborough and Victoria confirmed .....                                                     | 1860              | 454     |
| “ “ “ Under 13 and 14 Vic. c. 67 confirmed.....                                                                          | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 134, 5  |
| “ “ “ Conveyance when to be registered                                                                                   | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 108     |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                      | 1867-8 o          | 120     |
| “ “ “ Inconsistent enactments repealed .....                                                                             |                   | 105     |
| “ “ “ Conveyances confirmed, unless questioned in certain time                                                           | 1866              | 327     |

|                                                                                                       | YEAR.    | PAGE.   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Taxes, Sales of land for,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                         |          |         |
| “ “ “ Conveyances confirmed, unless questioned in certain time                                        | 1868-9 o | 216     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1866 repealed .....                                                                      |          | 224     |
| “ “ “ Actions, &c., impeaching stayed Rights acquired in meantime subject to future legislation ..... | 1868-9 o | 179     |
| “ “ “ Confirmed in certain cases .....                                                                | 1869 o   | 46      |
| “ “ “ Costs and suits wherein invalid sales made valid ...                                            |          | 48      |
| “ “ “ Right of entry adverse to purchaser not assignable                                              |          | 49      |
| “ “ “ Improvements, purchaser entitled to, if sale invalid, and also lien for purchase money .....    |          | 50      |
| “ “ “ Mode of sale regulated.....                                                                     | 1866     | 321-327 |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                     | 1868-9 o | 210-16  |
| “ “ “ Act of 1866 repealed.....                                                                       |          | 224     |
| “ “ “ Act of 1868-9 (o) amended.....                                                                  | 1869 o   | 67      |
| “ “ “ Secs. 132 and 138 (sub-s. 2) amended .....                                                      |          | 67-8    |
| “ “ “ Act of 1868-9 (o) further amended                                                               | 1870-1 o | 81      |
| “ “ “ Sec. 150 amended .....                                                                          |          | 81      |
| “ “ “ See Acts under Assessment.                                                                      |          |         |
| “ “ “ Unpatented land, Commissioner of Crown Lands may treat as valid.....                            | 1870-1 o | 32      |
| Telegraph Companies, Incorporation of. <i>See</i> Joint Stock Companies, Telegraph.                   |          |         |
| “ “ Service on, mode of .....                                                                         | 1870-1 o | 40      |
| “ Line, aid for extension to Belle Isle .....                                                         | 1860     | 19      |
| “ Lines, Imperial Government may construct....                                                        | 1862     | 6       |
| Telegraphs, Malicious injuries to, punishment for, &c. <i>See</i> Malicious Injuries .....            | 1869 c   | 236     |
| Témiscouata, Notre Dame du Portage annexed to.....                                                    | 1860     | 423     |
| Temperance. <i>See</i> Intoxicating Liquors-Municipal Act (L.C.)                                      |          |         |
| Temporal Committee of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, incorporated .....                                 | 1867-8 o | 292     |
| Temporalities of Church of England and Ireland, further provisions respecting .....                   | 1866     | 68      |
| Tenants, Larceny by, punishment for. <i>See</i> Larceny and other similar offences.....               | 1869 c   | 210     |
| “ Maliciously injuring building, &c. <i>See</i> Malicious Injuries .....                              | 1869 c   | 229     |
| “ Overholding. <i>See</i> Overholding Tenants.                                                        |          |         |
| Terrebone and L'Assomption Navigation Co. incorporated                                                | 1860     | 535     |
| “ Boundaries of, altered.....                                                                         | 1864     | 275     |
| “ Doncaster Township, annexed to .....                                                                | 1869 c   | 440     |

|                                                                                                               | YEAR.             | PAGE.   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Terrebone,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                |                   |         |
| “ Town of, incorporated.....                                                                                  | 1860              | 386     |
| “ Turnpike Road Company, incorporated.....                                                                    | 1862              | 192     |
| Theberge, Hilaire, may take tolls on his bridge at St. Pie                                                    | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 89      |
| Threatening, Procuring execution of deeds, &c., by, punishment. <i>See</i> Larceny and other similar offences | 1869 c            | 203     |
| “ Letters. <i>See</i> Letters.                                                                                |                   |         |
| “ to accuse, punishment for. <i>See</i> Larceny and other similar offences.....                               | 1869 c            | 202     |
| Three Rivers, Charter amended.....                                                                            | 1860              | 352     |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                 | 1864              | 310     |
| “ “ “ “ .....                                                                                                 | 1866              | 374     |
| “ “ College of, incorporated.....                                                                             | 1860              | 631     |
| “ “ Electoral division of, extended.....                                                                      | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 22      |
| “ “ Registers of marriages, &c., in .....                                                                     | 1862              | 40      |
| “ “ Union St. Joseph, incorporated.....                                                                       | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 153     |
| Thistles, Canada, to prevent the spreading of.....                                                            | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 171-3   |
| “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> not to be enforced without authority of Municipality .....                       | 1868-9 o          | 232     |
| Thorah, Municipality of, to have a lien on the Port Hope, Beaverton, and Lindsay Railway .....                | 1869 o            | 82      |
| Thunder Bay, District of, organized.....                                                                      | 1870-1 o          | 26-39   |
| Thurlow, Amount of taxes payable by.....                                                                      | 1867-8 o          | 242     |
| Tickets, False, obtaining passages by, punishment.....                                                        | 1869 c            | 218     |
| “ <i>See</i> Larceny and other similar offences.....                                                          |                   |         |
| “ Stealing of, punishment for. <i>See</i> Larceny .....                                                       | 1869 c            | 195     |
| Tilbury, East, certain side roads in, &c., established .....                                                  | 1869 o            | 199     |
| Timber, Growing, Act for the protection of .....                                                              | 1860              | 87      |
| “ “ Malicious injuries to, punishment for... <i>See</i> Malicious injuries.                                   | 1869 c            | 231, 2  |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1860 repealed... ..                                                                            | 1869 c            | 411     |
| “ Licenses covering Government road allowances, <i>See</i> Acts under title Crown Lands... ..                 | 1870-1 o          | 65, 6   |
| “ Lumber, &c., Advances on security of. <i>See</i> Cove-keeper .....                                          |                   |         |
| “ “ Cutting adrift, punishment .....                                                                          | 1869 c            | 240     |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Malicious injuries.                                                                            |                   |         |
| “ “ Found adrift, offences respecting ... <i>See</i> Larceny and other similar offences.....                  | 1869 c            | 221     |
| “ Marks, Act respecting .....                                                                                 | 1870 c            | 95      |
| “ All timber to be marked .....                                                                               |                   | 95      |
| “ Minister of Agriculture to register marks ..                                                                |                   | 95      |
| “ Rights of persons registering, &c.....                                                                      |                   | 96, 7   |
| “ (L. C.) in Forests, Act for the protection of .....                                                         | 1860              | 318     |
| “ “ Standing, Act for the preservation of.....                                                                | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 233     |
| Tingwick, Municipality of, constituted .....                                                                  | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 193     |
| Titles to Real Estate, Act for quieting.....                                                                  | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 123-134 |
| “ “ “ amended .....                                                                                           | 1870-1 o          | 38      |
| “ “ Appeal allowed on orders, &c. ...                                                                         |                   | 38      |

|                                                                                       | YEAR.             | PAGE  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Titles to Real Estate,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                            |                   |       |
| “ “ Registrars, &c., not to advise upon...                                            | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 97    |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                           | 1867-8 o          | 108   |
| “ “ Inconsistent enactments repealed                                                  |                   | 105   |
| “ “ Sold by Lottery, Act for quieting...                                              | 1864              | 224   |
| Tobacco and Tobacco Manufacturers, Duties on. <i>See</i> Customs—Inland Revenue.      |                   |       |
| Toll, Act to exempt certain articles from .....                                       | 1868-9 o          | 232   |
| Tolls on Public Works, Provisions respecting.....                                     | 1867 c            | 273   |
| “ “ Inconsistent enactments repealed.....                                             |                   | 276   |
| “ <i>See</i> Joint Stock Road Company's.                                              |                   |       |
| Toll-Bars, Malicious injuries to, punishment for. <i>See</i> Malicious injuries ..... | 1869 c            | 236   |
| Toronto and Georgian Bay Canal Co. Charter amended...                                 | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 428   |
| “ “ Nipissing Railway, incorporated .....                                             | 1867-8 o          | 219   |
| “ “ “ “ Charter amended . . . . .                                                     | 1868-9 o          | 365   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                     | 1869 o            | 138   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                     | 1870-1 o          | 226   |
| “ Board of Trade, charter amended .....                                               | 1869 c            | 441   |
| “ City, Aldwell's Sugar Refinery to be exempt from taxes ...                          | 1869 o            | 205   |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1869 (o) amended                                                       | 1870-1 o          | 229   |
| “ “ and Yorkville, Inspector of Anatomy for                                           | 1864              | 181   |
| “ “ By-law No. 309 and debentures confirmed                                           | 1860              | 433   |
| “ “ Certain assessments legalized .....                                               | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 383   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                                     | 1866              | 429   |
| “ “ “ debentures of, confirmed .....                                                  | 1860              | 433   |
| “ “ Consolidation of debt of, and to empower to issue debentures .....                | 1861              | 111   |
| “ “ County Gaol, charged with certain expenses respecting .....                       | 1862              | 50    |
| “ “ Division of, for representation purposes...                                       | 1860              | 3     |
| “ “ Esplanade, agreement respecting between certain Railways confirmed .....          | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 74    |
| “ “ St. James's Church, lands vested in Rector and Churchwardens .....                | 1866              | 675   |
| “ “ Separation of, from York and Peel for judicial purposes...                        | 1861              | 108   |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1861 explained                                                         | 1862              | 50    |
| “ “ “ “ Acts of 1861 and 1862 repealed .....                                          | 1868-9 o          | 26    |
| “ “ United to County of York for judicial purposes.....                               | 1868-9 o          | 22-26 |
| “ “ Wesleyan M. Church, Adelaide St., trustees empowered to sell real estate          | 1868-9 o          | 307   |
| “ “ “ Queen St., lands placed under Model Deed .....                                  | 1866              | 679   |
| “ Club, incorporated .....                                                            | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 416   |
| “ Cotton Mills Company, incorporated.....                                             | 1861              | 315   |
| “ “ “ Charter amended .....                                                           | 1862              | 190   |



|                                                                                   | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Toronto,— <i>Continued.</i>                                                       |                   |       |
| “ Diocese of, Bishop and Incumbents of, certain powers conferred on.....          | 1870-1 o          | 293   |
| “ “ Church Society of, agreement with Diocese of Huron confirmed                  | 1861              | 366   |
| “ “ “ Charter amended .....                                                       | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 136   |
| “ “ “ Darlington, empowered to sell certain lands in..                            | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 140   |
| “ “ “ Incorporated with Synod ...                                                 | 1868-9 o          | 264   |
| “ “ “ Peterborough, empowered to sell certain lands in.                           | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 407   |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1863 <sup>2</sup> , amended                                        | 1870-1 o          | 295   |
| “ Female Industrial School, incorporated.....                                     | 1862              | 241   |
| “ General Burial Ground, Trustees of, incorporated, &c. ....                      | 1870-1 o          | 326   |
| “ “ Hospital, empowered to issue debentures to redeem others ...                  | 1862              | 251   |
| “ “ “ advance to, by way of loan authorized .....                                 | 1868-9 o          | 4     |
| “ Gore, Boys Industrial School, incorporated .....                                | 1862              | 246   |
| “ Grey, and Bruce Railway, incorporated .....                                     | 1867-8 o          | 211   |
| “ “ “ Charter amended ...                                                         | 1868-9 o          | 363   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                       | 1869 o            | 136   |
| “ Harbour, Act for management of, amended .....                                   | 1862              | 51    |
| “ House Building Association, incorporated.....                                   | 1869 o            | 156   |
| “ Mechanics’ Institute, Acts incorporating repealed, &c. ....                     | 1860              | 640   |
| “ Mutual Fire Insurance Co, powers extended ...                                   | 1867-8 o          | 267   |
| “ “ “ “ united with Beaver Mutual.....                                            | 1858              | 216   |
| “ Savings Bank, Acts of 1841 and 1863 <sup>2</sup> continued                      | 1869 c            | 522   |
| “ See Savings Bank.                                                               | 1871 c            | 55    |
| “ Simcoe and Muskoka Junction Railway, incorporated...                            | 1869 o            | 71    |
| “ “ “ “ Charter amended.                                                          | 1870-1 o          | 225   |
| “ “ “ “ arrangement with Northern Railway confirmed...                            | 1871 c            | 138   |
| “ Street Railway Company, incorporated .....                                      | 1861              | 215   |
| “ “ “ “ for relief of, and to provide for sale of railway ...                     | 1868-9 o          | 361   |
| “ Synod and Church Society of Diocese of, incorporated. See Toronto Diocese ..... | 1868-9 o          | 264   |
| “ Trust Company, incorporated.....                                                | 1867-8 o          | 302   |
| “ Union Passenger and Dock Co., incorporated ...                                  | 1870-1 o          | 257   |
| “ Wharf and Warehousing Company, incorporated                                     | 1869 o            | 160   |
| “ Young Men’s Christian Association, incorporated.                                | 1867-8 o          | 288   |
| Towns and Villages, Maps of. See Villages and Towns.                              |                   |       |
| “ “ (L. C.), erection of .....                                                    | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 228   |
| Township (L. C.), lands held in common. See Partition.                            |                   |       |

|                                                                             | YEAR.             | PAGE   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Townships, (L. C.), how constituted. (B. N. A. Act)... {                    | 1867 c            | } 32   |
| “ See Municipal Institutions.                                               | 1867-8 o          |        |
| Traction Engines on Highways, Act to authorize and regulate the use of..... | 1867-8 o          | 192-5  |
| Trade and Commerce, laws amended .....                                      | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 113    |
| “ Marks, Act respecting.....                                                | 1860              | 61     |
| “ “ and Designs, Act respecting .....                                       | 1861              | 42     |
| Act of 1860 repealed and new provisions substituted .....                   |                   | 42-50  |
| “ “ “ “ The Trade Mark and Design Act of 1868.”.....                        | 1868 c            | 153    |
| Act of 1861 and other Acts repealed .....                                   |                   | 159    |
| To be under Minister of Agriculture.....                                    |                   | 153    |
| Exclusive right, how obtained....                                           |                   | 154    |
| Registration of Designs.....                                                |                   | 156    |
| General provisions.....                                                     |                   | 158    |
| “ “ “ to be under the Dept. of Agriculture                                  | 1868 c            | 148    |
| “ “ Vending goods falsely marked, punishment, &c. See Forgery .....         | 1869 c            | 160    |
| Training, Unlawful Military, Act to prevent .....                           | 1866              | 8-11   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                           | 1867 c            | 285-8  |
| “ “ “ Act of 1867 (c) amended and explained .....                           | 1869 c            | 408    |
| “ “ “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 99 (except sec. 3) and Act of 1866 repealed ..... | 1869 c            | 411-12 |
| Traps, Snares, &c. See Game.                                                |                   |        |
| Treason, Act for better security of Crown and Government                    | 1868 c            | 281-3  |
| Act to commence 1st July, 1868 .. .....                                     |                   | 18     |
| “ Act of 1868 (c) amended as to offences committed out of Canada .....      | 1869 c            | 138    |
| “ Act of 1868 (c) and 1869 (c) amended and explained.....                   | 1869 c            | 408    |
| “ Con. Stat. U. C. c. 97 repealed .....                                     | 1869 c            | 412    |
| “ See Habeas Corpus—Gaols, unsafe.                                          |                   |        |
| “ and Capital Felonies, General Sessions and Recorder not to try... ..      | 1861              | 26     |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                           | 1869 c            | 265    |
| “ “ “ Act of 1861 repealed.....                                             | 1869 c            | 411    |
| Treasury Board, Constitution and Duties .....                               | 1869 c            | 21     |
| Treaty Obligations to be observed by Canada .....                           | 1867-8 o          | } 29   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                           | 1867 c            |        |
| Trees, Act for the Protection of .....                                      | 1860              | 87-88  |
| “ Shrubs, &c., stealing, injuring, &c. See Larceny... ..                    | 1869 c            | 196    |
| “ “ “ Malicious injuries to .. .....                                        | 1869 c            | 230-1  |
| See Malicious injuries.                                                     |                   |        |
| “ “ “ Act of 1860 repealed.....                                             | 1869 c            | 411    |

|                                                                                                   | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Trees,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                        |                   |       |
| “ Falling on other persons property, duty of owner of tree.....                                   | 1866              | 273   |
| “ To encourage planting on highways.....                                                          | 1870-1 o          | 86    |
| For shade, vested in certain persons .....                                                        |                   | 86    |
| Removal of, by Municipal Council .....                                                            |                   | 86    |
| Penalties for injuring.....                                                                       |                   | 87    |
| Municipalities may aid in planting, &c. ....                                                      |                   | 87    |
| Trenton, Village of, Taxes in .....                                                               | 1867-8 o          | 243   |
| “ “ Harbour dues, Corporation may collect.                                                        | 1871 c            | 120   |
| Trespass, or Case, Costs in certain cases .....                                                   | 1867-8 o          | 144   |
| “ Petty. <i>See</i> Petty Trespass.                                                               |                   |       |
| Tring, Township, divided into two Municipalities .....                                            | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 194   |
| Trinity Church Montreal, Loan for completing authorized                                           | 1864              | 634   |
| “ “ Simcoe, Sale of Lands authorized .....                                                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 488   |
| “ House, Montreal, Public Health Act, 10 & 11 V. c. 1, continued...                               | 1860              | 30    |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                       | 1861              | 16    |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                       | 1862              | 27    |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                       | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 54    |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                       | 1864              | 191   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                       | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 12    |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                       | 1866              | 66    |
| “ “ “ Act 12 V. c. 117, as to Pilots, removing obstructions in Rivers, &c., amended .....         | 1864              | 280-3 |
| “ “ Quebec, Act 12 V. c. 114, amended.....                                                        | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 129   |
| Superintendents of Pilots not to contribute to, or benefit by, the Pilots fund.....               |                   | 129   |
| “ “ “ Act 12 V. c. 114, amended .....                                                             | 1864              | 279   |
| “ “ “ Powers extended .....                                                                       | 1866              | 373   |
| “ “ “ Pilots on Canadian vessels, under 125 tons .....                                            | 1869 c            | 433   |
| “ “ “ Obstructions by wrecks, Acts amended as to.....                                             | 1869 c            | 434   |
| “ “ “ Officers of, Act respecting certain Act 12 V. c. 114 amended...                             | 1871 c            | 111   |
| <i>See</i> Pilots for and below Quebec—Shipwrecks—Masters and Mates.                              |                   | 111   |
| Trust and Loan Co. of U. C., Act for facilitating conveyances by .....                            | 1862              | 179   |
| “ “ Act of 1862 amended and explained                                                             | 1868-9 o          | 297   |
| Appointing Commissioners—Registration of instruments—Forms of former conveyances permissive ..... |                   | 298   |
| Time for payment of expenses of loan, &c.                                                         |                   | 299   |
| Trusts and Property. <i>See</i> Property and Trusts.....                                          | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 136   |
| Trustees and Executors. <i>See</i> Executors.                                                     |                   |       |
| “ Frauds by, punishment for, &c.....                                                              | 1869 c            | 213   |
| <i>See</i> Larceny, and other similar offences.                                                   |                   |       |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                 | YEAR.                                    | PAGE.           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Trustees,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |                 |
| “ of Religious Congregations, appointment of successors to.....                                                                                                                                 | 1864                                     | 274             |
| “ of the Friends Seminary of Ontario, incorporated                                                                                                                                              | 1870 1 o                                 | 324             |
| “ “ Toronto General Burial Ground, incorporated                                                                                                                                                 | 1870-1 o                                 | 326             |
| “ Relief and Liability of .....                                                                                                                                                                 | 1865 <sup>2</sup>                        | 146             |
| Turnpike Road Company of Isle Jésus, incorporated ...                                                                                                                                           | 1862                                     | 217             |
| U.                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                 |
| Uebelhoer, N. and Grove C. C., may construct a Railway in Township of Bertie .....                                                                                                              | 1870-1 o                                 | 240             |
| Uniformity of laws of Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, provision for effecting (B. N. A. Act) }<br>Union Act, for uniting the Maritime Provinces with }<br>Canada (B. N. A. Act)..... } | 1867 c<br>1867-8 o<br>1867 c<br>1867-8 o | } 23<br>} 4,&c. |
| “ Bank of Lower Canada, incorporated .....                                                                                                                                                      | 1865 <sup>2</sup>                        | 409             |
| “ “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                                                                                                                     | 1869 c                                   | 455             |
| “ “ “ Continued .....                                                                                                                                                                           | 1871 c                                   | 47              |
| “ Houses of Religious Worship, Act respecting titles to .....                                                                                                                                   | 1868-9 o                                 | 263             |
| “ Trustees: their powers: consent of congregations: forms of conveyance, registering, &c.                                                                                                       |                                          | 263             |
| “ Insurance Company of Canada, incorporated.....                                                                                                                                                | 1866                                     | 615             |
| “ St. Henri des Tanneries des Rollands of the Parish of Montreal, incorporated .....                                                                                                            | 1865 <sup>2</sup>                        | 503             |
| “ “ Jacques de Montréal, incorporated.....                                                                                                                                                      | 1864                                     | 632             |
| “ “ “ Charter amended.....                                                                                                                                                                      | 1865 <sup>1</sup>                        | 152             |
| “ “ Jean Baptiste, of the Village of St. Jean Baptiste, incorporated .....                                                                                                                      | 1863 <sup>1</sup>                        | 101             |
| “ “ Joseph de la Ville de Lévis, incorporated .....                                                                                                                                             | 1865 <sup>1</sup>                        | 162             |
| “ “ “ L’Industrie, incorporated .....                                                                                                                                                           | 1861                                     | 350             |
| “ “ “ Montreal, Charter amended .....                                                                                                                                                           | 1865 <sup>1</sup>                        | 157             |
| “ “ “ St. Jean d’Iberville, incorporated ...                                                                                                                                                    | 1863 <sup>2</sup>                        | 398             |
| “ “ “ St. Joseph de Lévis, incorporated...                                                                                                                                                      | 1865 <sup>1</sup>                        | 155             |
| “ “ “ of Three Rivers, incorporated.....                                                                                                                                                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup>                        | 153             |
| “ “ Louis de la Côte St. Louis, incorporated .....                                                                                                                                              | 1864                                     | 626             |
| “ “ Michel des Saints des, Montréal, incorporated.                                                                                                                                              | 1865 <sup>1</sup>                        | 160             |
| “ “ Roch de Montréal, incorporated .....                                                                                                                                                        | 1865 <sup>1</sup>                        | 158             |
| “ “ Société de l’, St. Pierre de Montréal, incorporated.                                                                                                                                        | 1862                                     | 266             |
| “ “ “ “ Charter amended.                                                                                                                                                                        | 1865 <sup>1</sup>                        | 157             |
| United Presbyterian Church in Canada, Union with the Presbyterian Church in Canada, Act respecting States, Reciprocity with, provisions as to currency in case of.....                          | 1861                                     | 363             |
| “ “ “ “ Remission of duties in case of. <i>See Customs.</i>                                                                                                                                     | 1860 c                                   | 114             |
| “ “ <i>See Extradition.</i>                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          |                 |
| Unnatural Offences, Punishment for. <i>See Person, offences against the</i> .....                                                                                                               | 1869 c                                   | 185             |



|                                                                            | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Veterinary Surgeons,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                   |                   |       |
| “ “ Act of 1867-8 (o) respecting, re-<br>pealed.....                       | 1870-1 o          | 71    |
| Establishment of Colleges.....                                             |                   | 71    |
| Fees to, as witnesses .....                                                |                   | 71    |
| Assumption of title, prohibition                                           |                   | 71    |
| Vexatious Indictments. <i>See</i> Indictments.                             |                   |       |
| Viaducts, Malicious injuries to. <i>See</i> Malicious injuries...          | 1869 c            | 236   |
| Victoria and Peterborough, Separation of, Act respecting                   | 1861              | 104   |
| “ “ “ confirmed.....                                                       | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 24    |
| “ “ Sale of land for taxes, confirmed                                      | 1860              | 454   |
| “ County, By-laws and Debentures legalized .....                           | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 382   |
| “ Road, Montreal, Acts respecting amended .....                            | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 198   |
| “ Skating Club of Montréal, incorporated .....                             | 1862              | 278   |
| Victoriaville, Provisions as to incorporation of .....                     | 1860              | 419   |
| “ Incorporated as a Village .....                                          | 1861              | 176   |
| “ Ste. Victoire, annexed to .....                                          | 1864              | 318   |
| View by Jurors, Law respecting amended .....                               | 1866              | 145   |
| Villages and Towns, Maps of, Con.Stat. U.C. c.93, amended                  | 1861              | 103   |
| Owners may make new plans                                                  |                   | 103   |
| <i>See</i> Survey of lands.                                                |                   |       |
| “ “ “ “ Provisions respecting .....                                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 113   |
| “ “ “ “ “ .....                                                            | 1867-8 o          | 125   |
| Inconsistent enactments repealed                                           |                   | 105   |
| “ “ “ (L.C.) Erection of .....                                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 228   |
| Vines, Malicious injuries to. <i>See</i> Malicious injuries.....           | 1869 c            | 231   |
| Voluntary Conveyances, 27 Eliz. c. 4, amended .....                        | 1867-8 o          | 75    |
| Volunteer Militia Force. <i>See</i> Militia.                               |                   |       |
| Voters. <i>See</i> Election—Municipal Institutions.                        |                   |       |
| W.                                                                         |                   |       |
| Walkem, R. T. Admission of, as an Attorney, &c. ....                       | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 518   |
| Walkerton, Proclamation making it County Town avoided                      | 1864              | 366   |
| “ Appointed County Town of Bruce .....                                     | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 380   |
| “ Grey and Simcoe Railway, continuation of, to                             | 1867-8 o          | 210   |
| “ Incorporated, and limits defined .....                                   | 1870-1 o          | 253   |
| War Department (Imperial) empowered to construct                           |                   |       |
| Telegraph .....                                                            | 1862              | 6     |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Defence of Canada.                                          |                   |       |
| Warehouse Keepers, Millers, &c., giving false receipts,<br>punishment..... | 1869 c            | 215-6 |
| <i>See</i> Larceny, and other similar offences.                            |                   |       |
| “ Receipts, Banks, &c., may advance upon.....                              | 1861              | 51    |
| “ “ “ Act of 1861 amended .....                                            | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 82    |
| “ “ “ May advance upon .....                                               | 1867 c            | 253   |
| Privileges and powers of                                                   |                   |       |
| Banks .....                                                                |                   | 253-6 |
| Punishment for giving                                                      |                   |       |
| false receipts.....                                                        |                   | 256   |

|                                                                                                                              | YEAR.             | PAGE.    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Warehouse Receipts,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                      |                   |          |
| “ “ Act of 1867 (c) continued .....                                                                                          | 1870 c            | 50       |
| “ “ “ “ repealed as to certain<br>Banks, and Act of 1870 (c) repealed.<br>Banks may acquire as collateral se-<br>curity..... | 1871 c            | 47<br>38 |
| Privileges and powers of Banks ...                                                                                           |                   | 38-40    |
| Penalty for giving false receipts.....                                                                                       |                   | 44       |
| Warehousing. <i>See</i> Customs—Inland Revenue.                                                                              |                   |          |
| Warrants. <i>See</i> Justices of the Peace.                                                                                  |                   |          |
| “ Special provisions as to Nova Scotia and<br>New Brunswick.....                                                             | 1869 c            | 406-7    |
| Warwick, Municipality of, constituted .....                                                                                  | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 192      |
| Water and Gas Companies. <i>See</i> Joint Stock Gas and<br>Water.                                                            |                   |          |
| “ Courses and Line fences, Con. Stat. U. C. c. 57<br>amended .....                                                           | 1868-9 o          | 255-6    |
| “ “ <i>See</i> Streams—Fences.                                                                                               |                   |          |
| Waterloo and Saugeen Railway, Act respecting, continued                                                                      | 1864              | 404      |
| “ County Mutual Fire Ins. Co., powers extended...                                                                            | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 469      |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                                                  | 1867-8 o          | 279      |
| “ “ North and South Ridings re-united for<br>registration purposes .....                                                     | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 205      |
| “ Magog and Stanstead Railway Co. incorporated                                                                               | 1866              | 514      |
| “ North Riding of, defined .....                                                                                             | 1860              | 90       |
| Watt, Townships of Cardwell, Christie, Humphrey,<br>Medora, and Wood erected into a municipality                             | 1868-9 o          | 273      |
| Attached to County of Simcoe.. .....                                                                                         |                   | 273, 4   |
| Wawanosh, Township, divided into two municipalities...                                                                       | 1866              | 452      |
| Weighing, Measuring, &c., articles of general consumption                                                                    | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 15-20    |
| Weights (L. C.), Standard, for hay and straw established                                                                     | 1860              | 22       |
| “ and Measures, Dept. of Inland Revenue to have<br>control of.....                                                           | 1868 c            | 136      |
| “ “ “ Metric Weights and Measures Act,<br>1871.” .....                                                                       | 1871 c            | 97       |
| Metric and decimal systems<br>legalized.....                                                                                 |                   | 97       |
| Gov. in Council may procure<br>standards.....                                                                                |                   | 98       |
| Schedule of tables of equivalents                                                                                            |                   | 99-102   |
| “ “ Municipalities may appoint Inspec-<br>tors of—their duties .....                                                         | 1866              | 231      |
| Welland Railway Company, Acts respecting, amended.                                                                           | 1864              | 408      |
| Wellington, Grey and Bruce Railway Co. incorporated...                                                                       | 1864              | 426      |
| “ “ “ “ Charter amended                                                                                                      | 1867-8 o          | 79-81    |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                                                  | 1870-1 o          | 121      |
| Wendover, Grantham, and Simpson, powers as to bridge<br>at Drummondville .....                                               | 1860              | 425      |
| “ part of, and Aston, annexed to Nicolet .....                                                                               | 1862              | 101      |
| “ and Simpson, Municipality of, constituted ....                                                                             | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 193      |

|                                                                                                                                     | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Wentworth and Lincoln, Act protecting Lake shore extended to.....                                                                   | 1862              | 55    |
| Wesleyan Methodist Church, powers of trustees as to real estate increased ...                                                       | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 137   |
| “ “ “ Ancaster, property placed under “Model Deed.”...                                                                              | 1867-8 o          | 340   |
| “ “ “ Stratford, “ “                                                                                                                | 1861              | 368   |
| “ “ “ Toronto, Adelaide Street, certain property vested in trustees, with power to sell.. ..                                        | 1868-9 o          | 307   |
| “ “ “ “ Queen Street, property placed under “Model Deed.” .....                                                                     | 1866              | 679   |
| “ “ “ Female College of Hamilton incorporated                                                                                       | 1861              | 336   |
| “ “ “ “ Charter amended                                                                                                             | 1869 o            | 174   |
| West Middlesex Agricultural Society, authority to sell certain lands .....                                                          | 1870-1 o          | 251   |
| “ Oxford, Township of, boundaries confirmed.....                                                                                    | 1870-1 o          | 245   |
| Western Bank, incorporated.....                                                                                                     | 1871 c            | 127   |
| “ Canada, Bank of, charter repealed .....                                                                                           | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 228   |
| “ “ Loan Co., Charter amended and extended                                                                                          | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 246   |
| “ Counties Permanent Building and Savings Society, amalgamation of, with the Huron and Erie Savings and Loan Society authorized ... | 1866              | 634   |
| “ Permanent Building Society, Act for the relief of                                                                                 | 1864              | 454   |
| Weston Church School, incorporated .....                                                                                            | 1869 o            | 171   |
| Wharves, stealing from, punishment for. <i>See</i> Larceny...                                                                       | 1869 c            | 206   |
| Wheat and other grain, Act for inspection of.....                                                                                   | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 7-13  |
| Whelpley, J. D., and Storer, J. J., Letters Patent to, for an invention authorized.....                                             | 1866              | 693   |
| Whipping, how administered when awarded.....                                                                                        | 1869 c            | 282   |
| <i>See</i> Procedure.                                                                                                               |                   |       |
| Whiteaves, J. F., Act for relief of (1868 reserved) .....                                                                           | 1869 c            | XV.   |
| Whitley, John, admission of, as a Barrister authorized...                                                                           | 1867-8 o          | 352   |
| Whyte, John, sale of real estate authorized .....                                                                                   | 1864              | 661   |
| Wickham Mining and Smelting Company, incorporated...                                                                                | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 73    |
| “ Township divided into two municipalities .....                                                                                    | 1866              | 413   |
| Williamstown, Village of, Act to vest certain lands in the Agricultural Society of Glengarry.....                                   | 1870-1 o          | 252   |
| Wills, Devises and Executors may raise money in certain cases. (Law of Property and Trusts Act)..                                   | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 140   |
| “ Forging, punishment for. <i>See</i> Forgery .....                                                                                 | 1869 c            | 159   |
| “ Larceny of, fraudulently destroying, &c., punishment. <i>See</i> Larceny .....                                                    | 1869 c            | 194-5 |
| “ Law as to, amended .....                                                                                                          | 1868-9 o          | 38    |
| Construction as to time of taking effect...                                                                                         |                   | 38    |
| Conveyance after, effect of .....                                                                                                   |                   | 39    |
| Revocation, alteration of circumstances, marriage, subsequent will or writing, burning, &c. ....                                    |                   | 39    |



|                                                                                                                  | YEAR.             | PAGE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Wills,— <i>Continued</i> ,                                                                                       |                   |       |
| “ Registration of. <i>See</i> Registrars, &c.                                                                    |                   |       |
| “ (L. C.) in English form, law as to witnesses amended                                                           | 1864              | 262   |
| Windsor and Sandwich Street Railway Co., incorporated.                                                           | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 443   |
| “ Improvement Company, incorporated .....                                                                        | 1860              | 626   |
| “ “ “ Charter amended .....                                                                                      | 1861              | 319   |
| “ Township, divided into two Municipalities.....                                                                 | 1860              | 25    |
| “ “ Township of Stoke annexed to .....                                                                           |                   | 26    |
| “ “ “ “ separated from....                                                                                       | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 194   |
| Witnesses, may be put out of Court.....                                                                          | 1870-1 o          | 40    |
| “ Municipal cases, officers of corporation to be competent.                                                      | 1866              | 280   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                                      | 1868-9 o          | 22    |
| “ to deeds compellable to make affidavits.....                                                                   | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 105   |
| “ “ “ “ “ “                                                                                                      | 1867-8 o          | 116   |
| “ Inconsistent enactments repealed.....                                                                          |                   | 105   |
| “ <i>See</i> Evidence—Justices of the Peace—Affirmation.                                                         |                   |       |
| Wives and Children, Act to secure benefit of insurance to                                                        | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 73    |
| “ “ “ “ Act of 1865 <sup>2</sup> amended                                                                         | 1869 o            | 42-4  |
| “ “ Neglecting to maintain. <i>See</i> Person, offences against the .....                                        | 1869 c            | 176   |
| Wolfe and Arthabaska, Municipalities in, erected .....                                                           | 1864              | 318   |
| Wolford, Township of, Confirmation of certain by-laws and conveyances thereunder.....                            | 1870-1 o          | 236   |
| Wolves, (L. C.) Destruction of, Act I. W. 4, c. 6, continued.                                                    | 1860              | 31    |
| Wood and other Townships united. <i>See</i> Watt .....                                                           | 1868-9 o          | 273   |
| Woodstock, Presbyterian Congregation, authorized to sell certain lands .....                                     | 1866              | C81   |
| “ “ “ Burial ground, Act respecting grant to Trustees for, to change Trustees, and to provide for successors.... | 1867-8 o          | 337   |
| “ St. Paul’s Church, sale of land authorized....                                                                 | 1860              | 656   |
| “ Town, consolidation of debt.....                                                                               | 1865 <sup>1</sup> | 48    |
| Words appointing, include power to remove .....                                                                  | 1867-8 o          | 54    |
| “ constituting a Corporation, to vest certain powers in it.....                                                  | 1867 c            | 62    |
| “ empowering to apply to successors .....                                                                        | 1867-8 o          | 54    |
| “ Interpretation of. <i>See</i> Interpretation Act.                                                              | 1867 c            | 62    |
| Workhouses, Erection of, commitment to.....                                                                      | 1866              | 286   |
| Works of Art, Injuries to, in public places, punishment for. <i>See</i> Malicious Injuries .....                 | 1869 c            | 237   |
| “ Public. <i>See</i> Public Works.                                                                               |                   |       |
| Wrecks, Injuries to. <i>See</i> Shipwrecks.                                                                      |                   |       |
| Wright, Alexander, to enable trustees to dispose of his estate .....                                             | 1868-9 o          | 294   |
| Writ of Assistance in Excise cases. <i>See</i> Inland Revenue.                                                   |                   |       |
| Writing, Comparison of, in criminal case. <i>See</i> Evidences                                                   | 1869 c.           | 277   |

|                                                                        | YEAR.             | PAGE             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Writs. <i>See</i> Execution.                                           |                   |                  |
| Written Instruments, stealing, punishment for. <i>See</i> Larceny..... | 1869 c            | 194              |
| Wyoming Petroleum Company may hold and convey certain lands .....      | 1866              | 591 <sup>r</sup> |
| Y.                                                                     |                   |                  |
| Yacht Club, Royal Canadian, incorporated.....                          | 1867-8 o          | 332              |
| Yamaska Common, Partition of, authorized .....                         | 1861              | 184              |
| “ Dispensary, incorporated .....                                       | 1864              | 618              |
| “ Mining Company, incorporated .....                                   | 1864              | 530              |
| “ River, Bridge at St. Pie, tolls on.....                              | 1863 <sup>1</sup> | 89               |
| “ “ “ St. Hyacinth, tolls on .....                                     | 1864              | 456              |
| York and Gaspé Bay South, divided into two Municipalities.....         | 1866              | 421              |
| “ “ Peel, Separation of, 19, 20 V. c. 66 amended...                    | 1860              | 451              |
| “ “ “ “ Acts 19, 20 V. c. 66, and of 1860 repealed, &c., &c. ....      | 1862              | 52               |
| “ “ “ “ Governor may separate by proclamation .....                    | 1866              | 427              |
| “ “ “ “ Local actions, where to be brought.....                        |                   | 427              |
| “ “ “ “ from Toronto, for judicial purposes, Act to provide for...     | 1861              | 108              |
| “ “ “ “ “ Act of 1861 explained ...                                    | 1862              | 50               |
| “ “ “ “ “ Acts of 1861 and 1862 repealed .....                         | 1868-9 o          | 26               |
| “ “ “ “ City united to County of York .....                            |                   | 26               |
| “ “ “ Toronto to pay expenses of certain prisoners .....               | 1868-9 o          | 50-51            |
| “ County, Court, Junior Judge may sit in Chambers .....                | 1869 o            | 24               |
| “ “ Provision as to Jurors for 1869 .....                              | 1868-9 o          | 260-1            |
| “ “ Sittings of Co. Courts and General Sessions .....                  | 1868-9 o          | 19-20            |
| “ “ “ General Sessions altered .....                                   | 1870-1 o          | 41               |
| “ “ United to City of Toronto, for judicial purposes .....             | 1868-9 o          | 22, 26           |
| “ Roads vested in County of York only.....                             | 1865 <sup>2</sup> | 384              |
| Yorkville and Toronto, Inspector of Anatomy for.....                   | 1864              | 181              |
| “ Corporation, may issue debentures to redeem those outstanding.....   | 1864              | 365              |
| Young Men's Christian Association, Toronto, incorporated               | 1867-8 o          | 288              |
| Z.                                                                     |                   |                  |
| Zimmerman Bank, charter repealed.....                                  | 1863 <sup>2</sup> | 228              |

CLARKE'S  
CRIMINAL LAW OF CANADA,

BEING A  
COMPLETE DIGEST OF ALL CANADIAN CASES  
RELATING TO CRIMINAL LAW

BY  
S. R. CLARKE.

OF OSGOODE HALL BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

*In Press, and will issue in 1872.*

**R. CARSWELL, Publisher.**

---

The Latest Editions of LAW BOOKS required by the Profession of Canada, imported from London and from the United States as soon as published

Special attention is given to completing any Series of ENGLISH OR CANADIAN REPORTS.

Large Stock of OLD ENGLISH REPORTS of various Courts kept constantly on hand, and will be supplied at a small advance on London quotations.

LIBRARIES bought, or sold on Commission. Estimates given on application.

LAW REPORTS AND PERIODICALS neatly and promptly bound.

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN CATALOGUES supplied.

R. CARSWELL.

*Law Bookseller, Publisher, Printer, &c.,*

**TORONTO.**